A New range of high quality gents' & ladies' watches has just arrived at our showrooms. Come & have a look at the precision & elegance.



16 PAGES 150 FILS

🏧 YACOUB BEHBEHAN[ユ Belg: Shoureou: 2421151 uk Al Wistenije: 2629666

NO. 7457

**MONDAY, JANUARY 16, 1989** 

JAMADI AL THANI 9, 1409 AH

#### **Ethnic ⊮tension** in Sind has subsided

By Ashraf Shad

ETHNIC tension has subsided considerably in Sind since the Pakistan People's Party came into power, the chief minister of the province has said.

Syed Qayem Ali Shah has also expressed satisfaction over the law and order situation in the .province.

Shah was speaking to Arab Times in Jeddah last week. He accompanied Pakistani Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto during her recent visit to Saudi Arabia.

Shah said an accord between the PPP and the Muhajir Qaumi Movement (MQM), which won 13 seats in the National Assembly and 26 seats in the Sind assembly in the recent elections in Pakistan, has helped in defusing ethnic tension in the

He said the ruling PPP is sincere in implementing each article of the agreement.

#### Prevail

On violence in Karachi, Shah said there are some people who do not want a peaceful atmosphere to prevail and are trying to disrupt law and order to embarrass the government. He hoped the situation will improve and people will abandon "ethnic

Shah categorically denied Pakistani press reports that the provincial government has decided to declare a general amnesty for robbers in Sind. He said such miscreants would be tried according to law. But he said his government would not refer their cases to the special courts set up during the late President Gen. Zia-ul-Haq.

#### INSIDE

Kuwait-Gulf Editorials Features Business Classifieds Urdu

Sports

آج کے اردو صفحات میں

10,11

 فرج حكومت كانتحة نهيں
 الشے گی 'بينظير كالنثرويو ) بگلہ دیش میں رمل کے المناک حادثے میں سینکڑوں *بلاكسوزخى*  کویت کے شے لیبر قانون
 کی اہم پاتیں ں ہو۔ ۔ ○ سندھ کے وزیرِ اعلیٰ ہے اشرف شاد کاخصوصی انٹرویو صلمان رشدی کی کتاب شیطانی شاعری کی فروشت بند مو 🔾 راجيو گاندهي سے خصوصي

CLOUDS will increase gradually with moderate south-easterly wind, may freshen at times and a chance for scaltered rain.
State of sea: moderate to rough
High water; 6.35 am, 6.00 pm
Low water; 12.50 pm
Sunrise: 6.43 am Sunset: 5.12 pm
Sunset: 5.12 pm
Maximum temperatures recorded:
Kuwait: 12°C 54°F
Ahmadi: 11°C 52°F
Failska: 11°C 52°F
Minimum temperatures recorded: Minimum temperatures recorded: Kuwait: 0°C 32°F Ahmadi: 5°C 41°F Faitain: 4°C 30°F Maximum: 30°F Maximum temperatures expected: Kuwait: 15°C 59°F

## Bangladesh's worst rail disaster

# 120 killed in head-on train collision

MAIZDI KHAN, Bangladesh, Jan 15, (Agencies): An express passenger train. carrying pilgrims to a religious festival collided head-on with a mail train in central Bangladesh today, killing at least 120 in this country's worst railroad accident, authorities said.

As many as 1,000 people were miured, many of them critically, police and railway officials said. Both the trains were packed with passengers.

The government immediately appointed a commission to investigate the crash, but some railway officials said operators may not have known how to properly work a signalling system installed last week.

Urmi, the express train, headed for the southern port city of Chittagong, and the Dhakabound mail slammed into each other outside the village of Maizdi Khan, near Pubail, according to Communications Secretary Manzurul Karim.

#### Wreckage

Soldiers belped police, fire officials and villagers pull 100 age, according to a senior railway official, speaking on condition of anonymity.

Hundreds of injured were taken to hospitals at Tongi, nine kilometres (five miles) to the north, and at Dhaka, 35 kilometres (22 miles) to the south, said Communications Minister Anwar Hussain. At least 10 of the injured later died,

he said. Hospital staff drove through the streets of Dhaka appealing through loudspeakers for

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM,

Jan 15, (Reuter): Hundreds of

anxious Israelis called state-

owned Israel Radio after

hearing excerpts from a play

which convinced them that

Prime Minister Yitzhak

Shamir had committed suicide, the Hadashot daily

The radio aired a scene yesterday

from a new play "The Leak,"

in which an announcer breaks

into the narrative and says:

"We are obliged to interrupt

this broadcast as the prime

minister has committed

the bulletin was not genuine,

hundreds of agitated listeners

called the station asking for

details, Hadashot said.

Chain collision

Pasquale Brunetti, 56.

man said.

the tax.

Airport

KD2 tax on passengers leav-

ing from Kuwait Inter-

national Airport, a spokes-

Children under 12, foreign

diplomats and Kuwaitis hold-

ing diplomatic passports, official guests and deportees

are exempted, from paying

Although the programme's presenter repeatedly stressed

reported today.

suicide."

Israelis

panic

tly needed at the overcrowded

medical facilities. "Hundreds of bodies were lined up on both sides of the two shattered trains," said Syed Sirajul Huq, a businessman from Chittagong who suffered minor injuries in the crash.

The cries of the injured for help and people looking des-perately for their dear ones accompanying them made me cry. It was so pathetic," he said.

Thousands of people gathered around the twisted wreckage of the four cars thrown off the rails. which cut across an expanse of freshly-harvest rice paddies.

#### Rescue

Moments after the accident, about 250 Army soldiers holding winter exercises nearby arrived to rescue those trapped inside the wreckage and to help remove the injured for treatment.

'I saw coaches flying up to 15 feet (three metres) as the collision occurred," said one soldier, who did not want to be identified. "It was a terrible scene with hundreds of passengers — men, women and children — shouting

The accident occurred on the second day of a three-day attended by hundreds of thousands of Muslims from 42 countries. The event - the Biswa Ejtema or world congregation -is the Islamic world's second largest gathering.

Hundreds of those involved in the crash were travelling to Tongi for the event, railway officials said.

No fear of coup,

LONDON, Jan 15, (KUNA): Pakistan's Prime Minister Ben-

azir Bhutto, has dismissed the

idea that her government would

be toppled by another military

had "begged" the Army to take

over after the death of Pakistani

President Zia-ul-Haq in August

last year in a mysterious air

crash, but the armed forces had

behaved "patriotically" and the

She said in a BBC radio

interview today that her party's

slim majority meant that her

government had to proceed with

The slim majority forced her People's Party to be "moderate",

which she said was perhaps what Pakistan most needed.

election was held.

Benazir said some politicians

says Benazir

Karim estimated at least 2,000 people were travelling on the two trains. But he said many people were believed to be riding on the roofs of the trains and in between residents to donate blood urgen-

The trains collided at 7:30 am (0230 GMT), he said. The 10-car express train was travelling at about 80 kilometres (50 miles) an hour, while the smaller, sevencar mail train was coming to a halt, other officials said.

"I just don't remember anything. It was a big jolt and minutes later I found myself trapped inside a tilted coach," said Kohinoor Begum, 40, as she waited for treatment at Dhaka's Pangu (disabled) Hospital.

Both trains apparently came on the same track because operators were unfamiliar with a signalling system installed on Jan 10, said one senior railway official, speaking on condition of anonymity.

"Human failure and wrong signalling may have caused the two trains to come on the same track, leading to the collision," said the official.

#### Signal

The official Bangladesh Sangbad Sangstha news agency said the driver of the mail train had been incorrectly told to proceed beyond Tongi, even though the tracks should have been clear for the express train.

The news agency reported the driver saw the oncoming express train and managed to slow his train before the locomotives collided. The news agency said it was

unclear whether workers at the railway control room had dispatched the wrong signal to the mail

Jamil Ahmed, general man-ager of Bangladesh Railways, said the fault could also have lain in a Norwegian-designed digital switching system that began working on Friday along the

(Continued on Page 2)



## **US-PLO dialogue will** continue at present level

KUWAIT, Jan 15, (Agencies): A senior PLO official said the organisation's dialogue with the United States will continue at the present level after President-elect George Bush takes office.

PLO's central committee member, Khaled Al Hassan, ruled out the participation of high ranking US personalities at this phase... before reaching full and common understanding on major issues."

Al Hassan told a local daily: The aim of this dialogue is to explore and understand the real

US ideas, opinions and trends."
The United States and the PLO opened talks in Tunis on Dec 16after PLO Chairman Yasser Arafat met Washington's two conditions, renouncing terrorism and recognising Israel's right

Washington's Ambassador to Tunisia, Robert Pelletreau, Jr, was named to carry on the talks with PLO executive committee member Yasser Abd Rabbou. Al Hassan said the current dialogue will continue at the same level.

Al Hassan reiterated an Arab call for a United Nations-sponsored Mideast conference "as the only way for a comprehensive settlement in the region."

#### Visit

Meanwhile, Arafat's chief spokesman, Bassam Abu Sharif. sibility of upgrading the level of contacts between the PLO and the British government.

Abu Sharif in an interview

with another Kuwaiti daily said that Arafat will be extended an invitation from the British government to visit the United King-

Abu Sharif described Arafat's meeting with the British Deputy Minister for Foreign Affairs, William Waldegrave, as "very positive concerning all topics we

Waldegrave and Arafat met in Tunisia last Friday in the first British-PLO direct contact in 13

Waldegrave piged Israel yes terday to recall the guerrilla past of some of its founding fathers and accept that Palestinians could also abandon violence. Waldegrave referred to Israeli

(Continued on Page 2)

#### Iraq will unilaterally free 255 Iranians

BAGHDAD, Jan 15, (Reuter): Iraq said today it would unilaterally release 255 mostly sick or crippled Iranian prisoners of war (POWs) as soon as possi-

An Iraqi government official said Baghdad expected the International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC) to persuade Tehran to free a similar number of Iraqi POWs in response to the

President Saddam Hussein promised a prisoner release after a conference of Muslim clerics in Baghdad called for Iranian POWs from the eight-year Gulf

war to be freed as a peace gesture. He said the number released would correspond to the number of clerics who had called for the

peace gesture.

Hope
The official said that Baghdad had already notified the ICRC of its plans to hand over 255 Iranians and was waiting for the agency to charter an aircraft to fly the prisoners home.

"This was good news for the new year," said acting ICRC chief in Baghdad Arnold Luethol. "We hope the Iranian government will respond to the good gesture by the Iraqi side."

A plan to swap all sick or wounded prisoners broke down in November after Iran failed to present the agreed number in each exchange and Iraq retaliated by cutting the number of Iranians allowed home.

The planned release of the nearly 1,600 sick or wounded POWs was the only tangible result of UN-sponsored peace talks between Iran and Iraq since a ceasefire on Aug 20.

The third session of peace negotiations between Iran and November over the exchange of more than 100,000 POWs and a military withdrawal from front

**Heart disease remains** 

## Two Arabs die as strike paralyses held areas

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM. Jan 15, (Reuter): Israeli troops in the occupied West Bank shot dead a Palestinian teenager today and a Gaza youth died of his wounds as Arabs throughout the occupied territories staged a general strike in protest at Israeli

As the casualty toll mounted in the 13-month-old uprising troops were reported to have wounded eight Palestinian protesters today — a govern-ment minister demanded a review of the Army's use of such arms as plastic bullets.

"I raised the issue of the morality of using those elements. It should be discussed in a more thorough way," Energy Minister Moshe Shahal, a member of the Labour Party, told reporters after the weekly cabinet meeting. Revolt

Shahal said Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir agreed to hold a

cabinet debate on the issue soon. "We are not happy about the large number of casualties, of course. The policy will be looked at and considered," said Ehud Olmert, minister-without-portfolio in Shamir's right-wing

have died in the revolt against Israeli occupation of the West

introduced six months ago.

In the West Bank, Moham-med Rushdi Abushi, 18, was shot in the chest during a clash with troops at the Far'a Palestinian refugee camp and was dead on arrival at a local hospital, doc-

Likud party. At least 365 Arabs and 14 Jews

Bank and Gaza Strip.

Doctors who regularly treat
Palestinians wounded in clashes with the Army say the sup-posedly non-lethal plastic bullets have killed and maimed dozens of people since they were

Ziad Ahmed Rahwan, 17, from Rafah in the Gaza Strip, died in an Israeli hospital after being shot by soldiers yesterday. Shops closed and public trans-port came to a halt in the

occupied territories as Palestinians observed a strike called by underground leaders of the revolt to honour Jerusalem's Al Aqsa Mosque, one of Islam's

#### America's major killer MONTEREY, California, Jan 15, (UPI): Death due to heart

disease remains America's No. 1 killer, claiming a life every 32 seconds and totalling more deaths annually than those caused by cancer and AIDS combined, officials reported today.

The American Heart Association released its yearly statistics on cardiovascular disorders at the opening of its annual science writers conference, stressing death rates from some forms of heart disease are now on the

But the agency also reported in its new 1989 summary that nearly 66 million Americans more than one in four people in the population — suffer some form of cardiovascular disease, and almost one million people die annually of the heart disor-

"Cancer and other diseases are a real threat," association officials wrote in the report titled "Heart facts."

"But it's important to keep things in perspective. In 1986, about 466,000 Americans died of

"In 1987, there were over 11,000 American deaths reported from AIDS ... but the tragedy is compounded if Americans attention is focused on these diseases at the expense of a disease that claims more (victims)," the report indicated.

An estimated 978,500 people died in the United States of cardiovascular disease in 1986, the most recent year for which statistics are available, twice as many as those who died of cancer.

Heart attack alone, according to the report, was responsible for 524, 100 of the deaths due to cardiovascular disease while stroke accounted for 147,800. High blood pressure, rheumatic heart disease, congenital heart defects. congestive heart failure and other cardiovascular disorders accounted for the rest of the

Howard Lewis, a spokesman for the American Heart Association, said agency officials estimate someone dies of some form of heart disease in the US every 32 seconds.

But the report also showed that between 1976 and 1986 the death rate from coronary heart disease fell 27.9 per cent while that from stroke dropped 40.2 per cent.

## Afghanistan claims intrusion by Pakistan

AREZZO, Italy, Jan 15, (AP): A chain collision of 30 cars on a MOSCOW, Jan 15, (Agencies): Afghanistan claimed yesterday that Pakistan had committed an fog-bound highway today killed a man and injured 18 people, police reported. "unprecedented act of aggres-The accident occurred in the sion" by sending helicopters and northbound-side of the Al a mechanised column across the

"Autostrada," or highway that border, Tass said. links Florence with Rome. The "Two helicopters of the Pakisdead man was identified as tan Air Force intruded into Afghan air space and landed near the Ghaziabad farm in Nangar-har province. They brought a group of leaders of extremist organisations, foreign military advisers and high-ranking Pakistani officers to the area," Tass

#### tax: KD2 KUWAIT, Jan 15, (KUNA): The cabinet today approved a

Aggression It said the incursion took place on Jan 9. Tass quoted the official Afghan news agency Bakhtar, which it said was distributing the report from the Afghan military

command. Tass said a Pakistani mechanised column reached the same area on the same day, "bringing armed people, arms and ammunition." The Afghan military attacked, damaging or destroying the two helicopters and some armoured cars, it said.

"The Pakistani armed forces

committed an unprecedented

action of aggression against the republic of Afghanistan," Tass quoted the Afghan military command as saying. Afghanistan and the Soviet Union repeatedly have accused the United States and Pakistan of

violating the April 14 Geneva accords by continuing to supply the Afghan resistance. Afghan rebel leader Sibghatullah Mojaddidi said his alliance plans to announce a

provisional government within a

month, the Saudi Arabian news-

paper Okaz has reported. Mojaddidi, spokesman for a coalition of seven Pakistanbased Afghan guerrilla groups, also said in an interview with Okaz that his group would not

object to the return of Afghanistan's deposed King, Zahir Shah. Mojaddidi, who represented

the mujahedeen at last week's deadlocked peace talks with Soviet Deputy Foreign Minister Yuli Vorontsov, said he was shocked at the Soviet attitude to the guerrillas. We were taken by surprise by

Vorontsov saying the mujahedeen only know war and bloodshed ... he charged us with backwardness ... all of which is unacceptable and illogical," he told Okaz.

#### Proper

Mojaddidi arrived in Tehran yesterday to attend an international seminar on Afghanistan sponsored by Iran.

Iranian Foreign Minister Ali Akbar Velayati today told the seminar, the mujahedeen were the true representatives of the Afghan people.

"It is proper for the leaders of

the Soviet Union to show their good faith and accept the will of the Afghan nation in choosing their real representatives," he

Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze has renewed Moscow's call for talks between the Kabul government and Afghan rebels, Kabul Radio reported.

Shevardnadze also told Afghan President Najibullah in talks in Kabul that Moscow would continue to back his government while seeking a solu-

The commander of Soviet forces in Afghanistan said in a television interview broadcast today that all his troops would leave the country on schedule by mid-February.

"By Feb 15 the withdrawal of Soviet troops from Afghanistan will be completed entirely." Lieutenant - General Boris Gromov said.

# **ARAB®TIMES**

## Grand Bingo

## KD 250 must be won

Coupons for Game No. 68 will appear from Jan 18 to Jan 24. Last date for sending entries is Jan 26 and numbers will be drawn from Jan 28.

**PRIZES** 

**Four Corners Top Line First Full House Second Full House** Third Full House

**KD 25** KD 25

KD100

**KD 60** KD 40

Ahmadi: 13°C 55°F Failaka: 13°C 55°F Maximum humidity recorded: Kuwait: 56 per cent Ahmadi: 52 per cent Failaka: 65 per cent

## WEATHER

## **East-West negotiators agree** on human rights and arms talks

VIENNA, Jan 15, (Reuter): East-West negotiators today adopted a package of ambitious proposals for new conventional arms reduction talks, improved human rights and greater economic co-operation in Europe.

Delegates to the 35-nation Conference on Security and Cooperation in Europe (CSCE) approved a final document after more than two years of tough bargaining.

The document will be formally endorsed at a three-day meeting of all 35 foreign ministers in Vienna this week.

But agreement on the new arms talks nearly came to grief in a local row between NATO allies Greece and Turkey over just one small port on Turkey's Mediterranean coast.

Wording Athens insisted on including Mersin, the port Ankara used to launch its 1974 invasion of north Cyprus, while Turkey wanted it left out. After intense diplomatic

activity in Vienna and Ankara

negotiators found a wording yes-

DAMASCUS, Jan 15, (AP):

Syrian President Hafez Assad

met an Indian parliamentary

delegation today and discussed

regional issues and bilateral rela-

tions, the Syrian Arab News

The news agency said Assad met the Indian delegation

headed by House Speaker Bal

Ram Jakhar, who "conveyed the greetings" of his Prime Minister, Rajiv Gandhi.

latest developments in the Mid-

dle East, friendly relations bet-

ween both countries and on the

necessity to develop and main-tain these relations," the agency

SANA said Jakhar, who

arrived in Damascus on Wednes-

day, affirmed his country's stand

on "Arab issues especially

India's support for the Palestin-

ian question and its people's

struggle to establish an indepen-

The Indian official also

reiterated the necessity of hold-

ing a United Nations-sponsored

Middle East conference to

achieve a settlement to the Arab-

WASHINGTON, Jan 15, (AP):

As Nancy Reagan prepares to

leave the pomp and pageantry of

eight years in the White House,

she wants to be remembered for

her work against drug abuse

borrowing high-priced, designer

ncnani ior

dent state.

Israeli conflict.

Nancy Reagan

"The talks centred on the

**Assad** meets

Indian team

Agency reported.

unclear whether Mersin was

The last-minute compromise cleared the way for foreign ministers, including the Soviet Union's Eduard Shevardnadze and outgoing US Secretary of State George Shultz, to wind up the CSCE from Jan 17 to 19.

The arms mandate will be incorporated into the CSCE final document, which has strengthened undertakings given by the United States, Canada and all Europe's states except Albania in the 1975 Helsinki accords. At Vienna, the West has won

promises of improved human rights from the East bloc and in return agreed to go to a Moscow human rights conference in 1991. The only dissenting voice came from Romania which

agreed to adopt the document but complained about several of the human right provisions. The Romanian delegation said their country would not feel

bound to implement "those provisions to which Romania

does not agree or which it considers inadequate."

But Canada, backed by a number of other countries, said it considered provisions of the final text binding on all participants.

The way to final agreement was cleared yesterday when Turkey and Greece compromised in a dispute over whether a tiny piece of Turkish territory should be included in the arms talks.

The talks, covering an area over 10 times greater than the unsuccessful Mutual and Balanced Force Reduction (MBFR) negotiations they replace, were linked to the CSCE process to bring in France, which rejects negotiations between military

The CSCE final document also includes undertakings by governments to improve human rights and contacts in Europe that go well beyond those contained in the 1975 Helsinki final act, which began the CSCE

The proposals cover rights

such as freedom of religion, travel and information, including the right to listen to foreign

Saturday's accord on a mandate for fresh arms talks between the 23 NATO and Warsaw Pact states provided the final missing component needed to close the

While Washington and Moscow have agreed to scrap all their intermediate nuclear weapons, the two military blocs have struggled for 15 years without success to agree conventional forces cuts at the MBFR negotiations.

The US chief delegate at the arms talks, Stephen Ledogar, said yesterday he hoped the new negotiations, likely to start on March 9, would achieve some

early successes, unlike MBFR which is to be wound up.

NATO states say the real problem is that the Warsaw Pact has more troops and greater numbers of some conventional weapons, and this imbalance must be tackled if more nuclear arms are to be negotiated away.



#### **Disputed territory comes under Moscow**

MOSCOW, Jan 15, (Reuter): Soviet authorities have decided to put the disputed territory of Nagorno-Karabakh under centrai control after nearly a year of ethnic clashes.

The solution was seen as partly satisfying Armenian demands in their dispute with Azerbaijan over the territory and could remove an impediment to Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev's Perestroika programme of econ-

omic and political reforms. A decree issued yesterday and carried by the Tass news agency dissolves local government in the territory, the focus of 11 months of ethnic tension.

Control At least 78 people have died in Armenia and Azerbaijan — on

the Soviet Union's southern France. Forty-three were killed in the latest flare-up in November and December and tens of thousands fled their homes.

The decree, drawn up at a meeting last Thursday of the country's highest state body, the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet, places Nagorno-Karabakh under the control of a committee responsible to central auth-

The committee, headed by special Kremlin envoy Arkady Volsky, is to assume full legislative and executive powers in addition to controlling virtually all aspects of day-to-day life industry, administration, education and the media.

Volsky was sent to investigate the situation in the territory last summer and has denounced leaders of both Armenia and Azerbaijan for failing to halt the violence.

The measures, to go into effect on Jan 20, were described as temporary. But the decree did not say how long they would remain in force in the territory,

populated mainly by Armenians but run by Azerbaijan since 1923. Placing Nagorno-Karabakh virtually under Moscow's control was seen as satisfying at least partly Armenian demands, though the territory at least nominally remains a part of Azerbaijan.

After Azerbaijan and then the Kremlin last year rejected Nagorno-Karabakh's calls to be transferred to Armenia, some Armenians suggested the territory could be run by the Russian federation, the largest of the 15 Soviet republics.

The decree also empowered Volsky's committee to dissolve public and independent organisations violating Soviet laws or the constitution.

This provision appeared aimed at the Karabakh committee, which has spearheaded the Armenian demands for the transfer of Nagorno-Karabakh.

#### Soviets plan huge telescope

SAN FRANCISCO, Jan 15, (AP): The Soviet Union plans to put a huge telescope in orbit and to set up a biotechnology laboratory with an American chemical company, Soviet scien-

Vadim T. Ivanov, director of the Shemiakin Institute for Bioorganic Chemistry, said today he plans to sign an agreement with to establish a biotechnology laboratory in the Soviet Union.

Ivanov is a member of a delegation of high-ranking Soviet researchers attending the annual meeting of the American Association for the Advan-

Research at the biotechnology laboratory would focus on nervous system biology, growth hormones to boost livestock production and help underengineering to make crops resist pests, drought, Ivanov said.

cement of Science.

#### Hungarian premier

BUDAPEST, Jan 15. (AP): Hungarian Premiss Miklos Nemeth has said revamping his country's stagnating economy is a long-term process marked by conflict and sacrifice, a newspaper reported today.

In a speech to party activists in Budapest yesterday, Nemeth also said his government would not revoke recent massive price hikes for food, energy and transportation that triggered largescale protests from trade unions throughout Hungary, according to the weekly Vasarnapi Hirek.



## US helicopters rescue 32 from storm-battered Cypriot freighter

SHANNON, Jan 15, (AP): Two US helicopters winched 32 people from the deck of a storm-battered Cypriot freighter in the North Atlantic yesterday and flew them to safety in Ireland.

The 42,000-ton Yarrawonga, gaping holes in both sides, was listing in heavy seas and 50 mph (80 kph) winds when one of the helicopters tried and failed to land on the deck, rescue organizers said.

The long-range HH 53C helicopters, based in Wood-bridge-Bentwaters, eastern England, had flown to Shannon International Airport on Friday night and took off early yesterday for the flight of more than 200 miles (320 km) to the stricken

They were refuelled en route

PRAGUE, Jan 15, (Reuter):

Czechoslovak riot police

attacked thousands of demon-

strators with truncheons, dogs

and water cannon in central

They broke up a banned gath-

ering to commemorate the

suicide of Jan Palach 20 years

Palach, a 20-year-old philoso-

phy student, burnt himself alive

on Jan 16, 1969 to protest against

Riot police charged into the

square when more than 1,000

people tried to move towards a

statue of St Wenceslas where

Sealed off

The crowd fled down the len-

gth of the square, amid cries of

Gestapo," but about 800 re-for-

med to sing the national anthem.

only to be attacked again as they

shouted "freedom, freedom,

were dragged away by police.

Access to the square, the scene

Palach killed himself.

freedom."

the 1968 Soviet-led invasion....

Prague today.

Prague riot police attack

Wenceslas demonstrators

cules tanker aircraft and reached the Yarrawonga at 2.15 pm (1415

In little more than an hour, the first helicopter winched up 15 people and second aircraft hauled 17 more up from the deck and headed back to Shannon, where the marine rescue coordinating centre had been monitoring their progress.

Ordeal

The West German master, his wife, the West German engineer and 29 Filipino seamen were declared in good condition after their two-day ordeal.

This was a textbook rescue operation, said Maj. Ken Stafford, leader of the US rescue squad. "Everything went according to plan. All taken off the

of a series of violently-curtailed

demonstrations over the past five

months, was largely sealed off by

police who managed to prevent a far larger crowd from assem-

Police, many with dogs on lea-

shes, then charged into another

1,000 people gathered at the opposite end of the long square,

using three massive water can-

nons to force them into side

More than 20 police trucks, their blue lights flashing, rum-bled through the square and police skirmished with demon-

Several of those beaten by

Official Czechoslovak media

had given prominence to three

anonymous threats that another

student, imitating Palach, would

set himself alight in the square

this afternoon to shake the

nation out of "political leth-

police were seen limping away and one of the injured called for

strators in the side streets.

an ambulance.

stricken ship are in good health and none of them will need to be hospitalised.

As he and his wife stepped out of the rescue helicopter, the Yarrawonga's skipper, identified only as Capt. Pietersen, shook hands with Irish Marine Minister Brendan Daly and told him in heavy accented English: "We are very happy everything went well. It is great to be back on

driven away to hotels under strict orders not to speak publicly until all reports had been made, an unidentified airport official said.

Freeman, said, "it is the most dangerous mission I've ever been on. But everything went well." Pan Am crash

#### probers looking into the alleged diamond-courier

LONDON, Jan 15, (AP): Inves-

ngators were acting on US goverhment reports that some US solchere had been paid to take pack-

ages of diamonds to New York. Flight 103, which originated in Frankfurt and was destined for New York after a stop in London, exploded in midair over Scotland on Dec 21, killing 270 people. Authorities said a bomb was placed in the area of the

The weekly newspaper repor-

were approached in West German nightclubs and offered thousands of dollars to carry diamonds to New York.

British officials have said that the bomb was probably made

But a US Defence Department spokesman in Washington said late last night he had no information about the alleged diamondcourier scheme or a possible link

any information like that," the spokesman who asked not to be identified.

#### AIDS patient held

CAIRO, Jan 15, (Reuter). Egyptian officials detained a West German on arrival at Cairo airport today because he was suffer-ing from AIDS, the Middle East News Agency (MENA) repor-

MENA said the man, who had previously been turned away from Manila airport for the same reason, would not be allowed

Mission The rest of the crew were

US Air Force Capt. David

# scheme

tigators pursuing the bombers of Pan Am's flight 103 are looking into the possibility that a US soldier may have unknowingly brought the bomb aboard the jetliner, a newspaper report said

The Sunday Express news-paper said British and US inves-

jetliner's front cargo hold.

Offered

ted that soldiers are being questioned about the alleged diamond-courier scheme, which it said had been going on for months before the flight 103 bombing.

The newspaper said US troops

"On the fatal flight, it is supposed a deadly Semtex parcel of death and destruction was handed over instead of diamonds." said the newspaper, without giving further details or identifying its sources.

from Semtex, a difficult-todetect, high-powered plastic explosive made in Czechoslovakia.

to the flight 103 explosion.
"We don't have anything on that at all. We haven't been given

## BRIEF **Bulent Ecevit**

**NEWS IN** 

ANKARA, Jan 15, (Renter): Former Turkish Prime Minister Bulent Ecevit, a national here in 1974 for ordering troops to Cyprus, returned to mainstream politics today when he was elected head of the Democratic Left Party (DLP).

"Don't expect miracles from me ... only the DLP can evaluate the left," Ecevit told party mean bers before unanimons election to the post he quit last March after a general election defeat

His return opens the way for possible co-operation between the DLP and the main opposition Social Democrat Populist Party (SHP) before municipal elections on March 26.

#### Solidarity

WARSAW, Jan 15. (Reuter) Poland's Communist Party will clear a way at a meeting starting tomorrow for its leaders to legal. ise the banned Solidarity trade union, party sources say.

But they add that Solidarity

will not be immediately restored and might not eventually reappear as the mass movement that challenged communist rule in Poland before its suppression under martial law in 1981.

#### italy probes ROME, Jan 15, (Reuter): Italian

Civil Aviation authorities said today they were checking a report that two unidentified warplanes tailed a foreign airliner over the Mediterranean.

Italian newspapers quoted Italian pilot Cesare Plantulli as saying the incident involved a Pan Am Boeing 747 and occurred about 75 km (45 miles) off the west coast of Sicily on Wednesday.

#### 120 killed in head-on train collision (Continued from Page 1)

affected railway line. "It might not have operated properly," Ahmed said of the system that eventually is to cost \$30 million and control all trains on the nation's 1,700 miles (2,700 km) of tracks. "We are checking

Witnesses said both diesel locomotives and the front two cars of each train were knocked rolf retes tracks. Several bodies were thrown into the rice fields

by the tracks, they said. President Hussain Muhammad Ershad and top railway and government officials went to the accident scene to supervise the

rescue operation. Survived

"Oh, God. Give brother Daniel, whose brother Susanta was killed. Marjina Begum, 35, survived

the crash and searched frantically for the body of her 17year-old son. Rimon Ahmed, a 15-year-old student, sat beside the mutilated corpse of his brother, which was packed in a

"I shall not go home without him. What do I say to my parents?" he asked.

Prior to Sunday, the worst train crash in Bangladesh occurred on Jan 26, 1981, near the northern district of Chuadanga, killing at least 75 passengers by government

#### US-PLO ..

(Continued from Page 1) Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir

as a "reformed terrorist". Waldegrave told BBC radio that Israel should welcome the PLO's offers of peace. Criticised

Two radical Palestinian groups criticised Arafat today for published remarks indicating a willingness to compromise on the nature of a Palestinian state. The Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine (PFLP), led by George Habash, and the Democratic Front for the Liberation of Palestine (DFLP).

led by Nayef Hawatmeh, issued separate statements calling on

Arafat to clarify remarks attributed to him by the Times of London. "The Palestine National Council (PNC) decision on the establishment of an independent Palestinian state is final and nonnegotiable," the DFLP statement said.

REQUIRED FOR FASHION SHOP IN AL-AWQAF COMPLEX

PRESENTABLE SALESWOMAN ARABIC/ ENGLISH SPEAKING FULLTIME

PLEASE CONTACT: 2437523

Government Warning: Smoking is a major cause of cancer and diseases of the lungs, heart at

# **Rival Shiites battle to** control strategic town

BEIRUT, Jan 15, (Reuter): Fighting crupted between Shiite Muslim foes in Beirut's southern suburbs today as fresh battles raged around the battered village of Jubah in south Lebanon.

Iranian-backed Hezbollah gunmen battled militiamen of the pro-Syrian Amal with machineguns and rocket-propelled grenades in two southern districts of the Lebanese capital, police said.

There were no immediate reports on casualties in the flareup, apparently sparked by a car bomb blast which killed a woman and injured 30 people in the southern suburbs two days

In south Lebanon, security sources said artillery shells slammed into Jubah, the focal point of fierce fighting between the two militias for the past two weeks. Car bomb

Amal has denied allegations by Hezbollah that it may have been responsible for Friday's car bomb, which exploded in the street minutes after 4,000 pro-Hezbollah demonstrators paraded past.

An Amal spokesman said Hezbollah men opened machin-egun fire this morning as cover

while they tried unsuccessfully to send weapons to one of their surrounded positions in the suburbs. Hezbollah officials were not available to comment.

The fighting erupted in defiance of a Syrian-imposed truce to halt bloodshed in the suburbs between the two militias, vying for dominance over Lebanon's 1.5 million Shrites.

Hundreds of Syrian troops took up fresh positions in the suburbs, home to half a million Shiites, after battles broke out there on Dec 31 and later spread

In Jubah, only about 500 of the original 6,000 villagers remained, cowering behind stone walls to escape the artillery fire.

Residents who fled said scores of bodies lay decaying in the narrow streets and there was no bread, water or electricity. Jubah is within sniper range of

a cluster of Amal-held villages in the Iqlim Al Tufah region stret-ching from the town of Sidon to Israel's self-declared security zone north of its border.

Lebanon's top Shiite clerics, Sheikh Mohammed Hussein Fadlallah, spiritual mentor of

NEW YORK, Jan 15, (Agencies): Barbara Bush says that as

First Lady she's going to be a role

model for many a woman who felt disenfranchised by the stylish

"My mail tells me a lot of fat,

white-haired, wrinkled ladies are

remarks published today.

"I think it makes them feel better about themselves," said the 63-year-old Barbara, who

has never shied from joking

about her own matronly

appearance and snow-white

aring expensive outfits by US

Nancy: Reagan made a point of

designers, a passion applauded by the US fashion industry but

which often occasionally drew

Barbara, in contrast, said in

the interview last week with a

group of reporters that she cares

little for expensive outfits but

was "in heaven" that there are

three washers and driers at the

White House, her residence as of

criticism of her as elitist.

hair."I mean; look at me."

and slim Nancy Reagan.

#### Iraqi denies role in Libyan plant

LONDON, Jan 15, (Reuter); An Iraqi businessman was quoted today as saying that he helped build a factory complex in Libya but denied he was involved in constructing a block which Washington charges is a chemical warfare plant.

London-based businessman Ihsan Barbouti, commenting for the first time on the charges, told The Observer newspaper he helped to build foundries and engineering workshops at the Rabta complex, near Tripoli.

But Barbouti, 61, said he was not involved in constructing a block which Washington describes as a chemical weapons

He said he accepted the Libyan statement that the block was designed to produce medicines.

"I saw a plan to produce about 50 different drugs," he said.
"That building was 60 per cent finished when I left the site 18 months ago. I don't think they could have built a chemical

weapons factory without my knowledge," he said. Barbouti, who moved to Britain in 1978 from the United Arab Emirates, said he became involved in the Rabta project because he had spent nearly all

#### **Bookshops to** remove Satanic Verses

LONDON, Jan 15, (AP): W. H. Smith will remove the controversial book Satanic Verses from its 430 stores in Britain, the booksellers were quoted as saying today following a rally against

The Sunday Times and The Mail on Sunday newspapers reported that company officials said their decision was taken for commercial reasons but had been speeded up because of opposition to the book.

Yesterday, a copy of the novel by Indian-born author Salman Rushdie was burned at a peaceful rally in central England of 1,500

people, police said.

The rally in the centre of the industrial city of Bradford was organised by the city's Council of

Mosques.

The book, which is condemned by Muslims as blasphemous and has been banned in Saudi Arabia and India, highlights in Indian actor's internal struggle against the forces of evil.

"It is a commercial consideration. We are not bowing to pressure," The Times quoted W. H. Smith and Sons Ltd. managing director Malcolm Field as say-

"But we have to bear in mind that a whole shop could be threatened by this sort of things," he said.

The booksller's retail market-

ing director told The Mail on Sunday, "if it had been selling well we would have kept it on the

#### Bomb scare forces Greek plane to land in Cyprus

LARNACA, Jan 15, (AP): An Olympic Airlines jumbo jet lan-ded in Cyprus today after a bomb threat aborted its flight from Athens to Bangkok, Thailand, airport sources said here.

The sources said the flight, OA 437, carried 421 passengers

About an hour after take off

from Athens a message was phoned to Olympic Airlines office in Athens saying there was a bomb aboard the flight planted by the Nov 17 Movement.

The pilot was ordered by Olympic to land in Cyprus which he did. Passengers and crew were taken off the Boeing 747 immediately.

anti-American underground group which claimed credit for assassinating Central Intelligence station chief Richard Welch in 1975 and for 11 other killings of US personnel in Greece and persons they said

were collaborators with the

1967-74 military dictatorship.

Its name refers to the date of a 1973 attack on university students by troops during the military regime.

The airport sources said that the plane will remain parked in isolation at Larnaca airport until 2200 GMT after which the baggage will be removed and searched for explosive devices.

# Complete comfort from National Quick in food preparation



- Meatmincer ----
- Fruit juicer
- Egg beater Grinder
- Sauce processing machine
- Kuba processing. machine
- Coffee and wheat grinder
- Orange and lemon



phanai Sentre, Abdulian Salam St. Af Yousili Bidg. Safat — Jwalit: Tel 2436386 - 2436399 - 2436395, Shuwa ka hawroom — junation of 4th Ring Roda and Ghazal, Street j Mational Panasonic Technics

## foil plot to kili Khomeini

Bonn helped

BONN, Jan 15, (Reuter): West Germany belped Iran foil a 1980 plot to kill revolutionary leader Ayatollah Khomeini, involving mercenaries recruited by the deposed Shah, the news magazine Der Spiegel said. It said a former West German

Ambassador to Tehran, Gerhard Ritzer, had verified the incident, which was reported in the Dutch weekly Vrij

According to Der Spiegel's account, the late Shah Reza Pahlevi recruited six mercenaries to kill Khomeini in Iran's holy city of Qom in the spring of 1980. The West German govern-ment heard of the plot and gave a

warning that enabled the tranishis to capture the six men who were expelled from Iran rather than put on trial — a condition set by Bonn. Der Spiegel said the events

occurred at the same time as revolutionary students were holding 52 US embassy staff mem-bers hostage in Tehran. It added that Ritzer later played a decisive part in gaining their release.

Meanwhile, Iran says it intends to further strengthen ties with China, Parliamentary Speaker Ali Akbar Hashemi

Rafsanjani said yesterday. Rafsanjani described Iran's ties with China as "strategic,

which we intended to further

Barbara is keeping her inaugural outfits a secret, at least until the last minute.

next Friday.

farewell to scarlet, the colour so

But a few things are certain. Her favourite colour is blue - so



president of the Higher Shiite

Council, held talks yesterday to

try to stop the violence.
Fadlallah said they discussed

ways to end the fighting and

Shiite sources said their meet-

ing could help to narrow rifts dividing the Shiites, Lebanon's

largest sect, but militia sources

said no immediate solution was

Death toll

battle between Amal and Hez-

bollah, which started in Beirut on

New Year's day and spilled to the

south, has claimed the lives of 116 people; wounded at least 150 and displaced thousands of

people.
Shiite sources said the

Fadlallah-Shamseddine meeting

could help narrow the rifts within

Lebanon's largest religious sect,

but militia sources ruled out any

determined to drive out Hezbollah from Iqlim Al Tufah, the

pro-Iranians were set on fighting to the finish to defend their last

southern bastion, a staging post for attacks against Israel and its

They said while Amal was

imminent solution.

Barbara — a model for

fat, white-haired ladies

The latest round of a year-long

reconcile the two militias.

in sight.

Barbara: mode

identified with Nancy Reagan that reporters wore it to press conferences in an effort to attract

her husband's attention.

Farewell, too, to designer
Adolfo, another favourite of Mrs Reagan. Mrs Bush prefers Bill Blass and Arnold Scassi, Diane Dickinson and Adele Simpson. She's having several designers put together her inaugural war-

"There's no doubt in my mind that she'll look spectacular from head to toe, but it will be a different style (from Nancy Reagan)," said Mrs Bush's spokeswoman, Sondra Haley. "She'll have her own style."
When he takes his oath of

office Jan 20, President-elect Bush will be wearing a business suit — possibly one in dark Oxford gray he purchased within the last two weeks from Arthur Adler, a men's store a few blocks from the White House.

#### strengthen," IRNA said. Brussels vows to take legal action

## Zaire scraps Belgian accords

BRUSSELS, Jan 15, (Reuter): Relations have worsened bet-ween Zaire and Belgium which condemned its former colony for renouncing friendship and cooperation treaties between them.

Belgian Prime Minister Wilfried Martens said after a cabinet crisis meeting yesterday that Zaire's decision to cancel the accords and halt payments on its \$1.2 billion debt was totally

He said his government would not fund any new development projects in Zaire and would take legal action for its violation of a

bilateral air accord.

Zaire had told the Belgian state-owned airline Sabena to halve its four weekly flights from Brussels to Kinshasa.

#### "The government deplores the China releases

African students BELIING, Jan 15. (Reuter): Police in the central city of Nanking have released three African students accused of taking part in a Christmas Eve brawl with local people, the New China News

Agency reported today.
Alex Dzabaku Dosoo, a Ghanaian, was released on Tuesday and placed under surveillance at home pending

further investigation, it said. Dossoumou Boni Lodovic, of Benin, and Alpha Robinson, of Gambia, were released yesterday after serving 14 days of their 15day sentences for offences

against public order. The official media has said 13 people were injured in the clash between Chinese and blacks at a university in the city and the incident spawned protests by Chinese students in three other

Three Chinese were also given 15-day sentences for offences against public order after the unilateral character of the changes made by Zaire to its ties with Belgium," Martens told a news

The response was Belgium's toughest yet in the two-monthold row. Brussels had previously tried to use diplomatic means tosettle the dispute, sparked by Belgian press criticism of Zairean President Mobutu Sese Seko's alleged corruption and lavish

#### Silence

"Up till now the government has maintained an exemplary silence not wanting to do anything too harsh, but after the Zairean declaration we had to make the Belgian position known," Foreign Minister Leo

The row worsened despite Mobutu's acceptance last week of Belgian proposals for a joint high-level conference in April in Kinshasa to set guidelines for

future relations. Martens said Belgium was still prepared to attend the conference but would only do so in a "favourable climate" where both sides had something to offer.

Belgium would not discuss Zaire's claims that it had behaved in a neo-colonialist fashion and reneged on cooperation treaties since granting Zaire independence in 1960, he

But later yesterday the official Zairean news agency AZAP said if Belgium was not prepared to discuss the claims there was no point in meeting.

## First Israeli satellite burned off in orbit

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM. Jan 15, (AP): The first Israeli satellite entered the upper layers of the atmosphere and burned off yesterday after staying almost four months in orbit, the national Itim news agency repor-

The agency quoted experts from the Israel aircraft industries as saying the Horizon-1 satellite broadcast its last signal at 1830 GMT and burned shortly after-

Israel Radio said the satellite has been sending scientific data on the atmosphere and the ear-th's magnetic field for the whole

period it stayed in space.
Israel launched the 156kilogramme Horizon-1 with the help of a three-stage carrier mis-sile on Sept 21, 1988, culminating

more than 20 years of Israeli

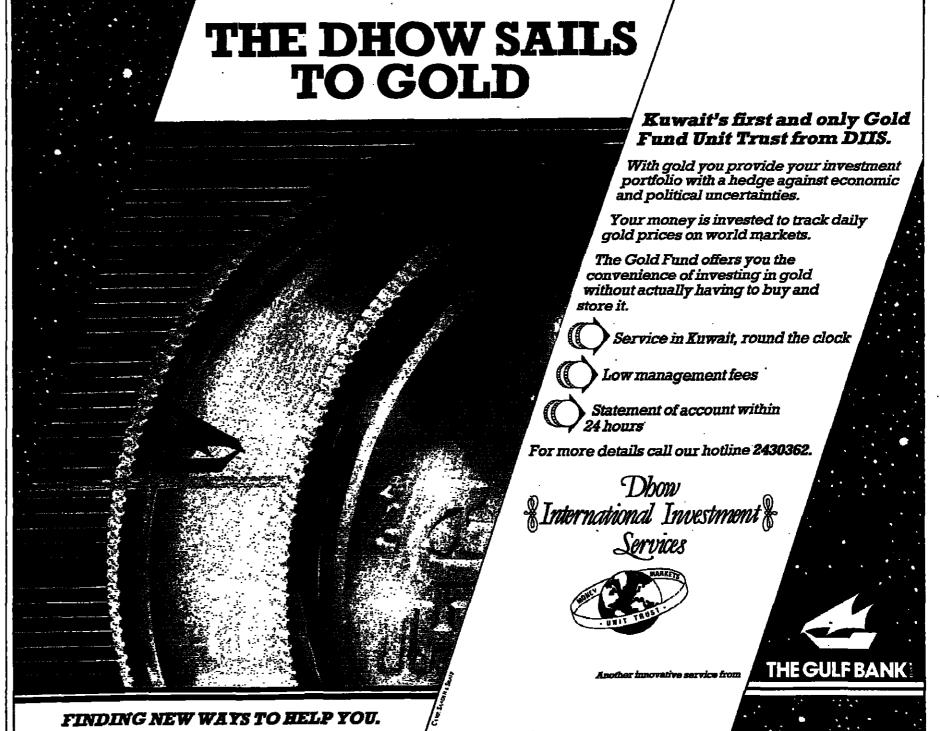
space research.

The space craft carried a solarpowered electrical system and its onboard memory was 1.28 kilobytes, or one-sixth the memory of an average home computer.

According to Yuval Neeman, head of the Israel Space Agency, the craft stayed in orbit longer than the originally predicted life span of a month to six weeks.

The Horizon-1 test satellite was calculated to have a high point of 1,100 kilometres and a low point of 250 kilometres. In fact, it rose to the height of 1,150 kilometres and thus lasted longer, encountering less particles in its flight.

A spokesman for the London-based Jane's Defence Weekly said after the launch that Horizon-I was carrying a 6.6pound payload for surveillance purposes, and that US-produced optical equipment was believed



#### **Amir receives UAE**, Bangladesh messages

KUWAIT, Jan 15, (KUNA): His Highness the Amir received a message from the President of the United Arab Emirates Sheikh Zayed Bin Sultan Al Nahayan and from Bangladesh President Hussein Mohammed Ershad.

Sheikh Zayed's message was delivered by the UAE ambas-sador to Kuwait, while the Bangladeshi message was handed over to Minister of State for Foreign Affairs Saoud Mohammed Al Ossaimi by the Ambassador of Bangladesh to Kuwait K.M. Shehabuddin.

#### Zakat project in Maldives

KUWAIT, Jan 15, (KUNA): Acting Director-General of Bait Al Zakat Abdul Aziz Ahmed Al Bezia yesterday signed an agreement with Justice Minister of Maldives Mohammed Rashid Ibrahim for the construction of an Islamic school and a clinic.

Bait Al Zakat will execute the project at the cost of KD20,000. Al Bezia and Ibrahim also discussed the possibility of sponsoring a number of orphans in the Maldives by Bait Al Zakat.

#### Locusts descend on Bahrain causeway

BAHRAIN, Jan 15, (Renter): A swarm of locusts has descended on the 25-km (15-mile) King Fahd Causeway linking Bahrain to Saudi Arabia, agriculture officials said today.

Farming Services Director Hassan Abdulkarim told Reuters, Bahrain had sent teams to fight locusts massed on customs and immigration buildings in the middle of the causeway. A farmer on Bahrain's west

coast near the causeway said no locusts had been sighted there and Abdulkarim said the situation was under control.

But he added that Bahrain's agriculture would face a continuing threat from swarms of locusts migrating from eastern Saudi Arabia until April or May.

#### Poison cases on the increase

ACCORDING to a 1987 annual report issued by the Poison Information Centre at the Amiri Hospital, 2.6 per cent of the total patients admitted were poisoning cases.

The study revealed that an average rate of 88 people per 1000 were rushed to the centre for poison treatment. As many as 1641 patients were admitted into six different hospitals over a period of 12 months suffering from symptoms of poisoning.

ber of children admitted into hospitals for treatment of poisoning is constantly increas-ing. In 1984, it was 941 children, in 1985, 1236 cases, in 1986, 1387 cases and in 1987 it was 1641.

The study revealed that 73 per cent of these children were below five, 56 per cent were boys and 97.4 per cent were children of five years, admitted for treatment of

casual poisoning.
The study also showed that 81.9 per cent of adult patients exhibited symptoms of selfinflicted poisoning, meaning either suicide or a way of attracting attention.

It added that attempting suicide through poisoning was the most common way advertised by the information media to reflect protest or as a reaction to severe fits of depression.

#### WANTED

A cleaning establishment needs experienced

#### **WORKERS**

immediately Please call 4741600

## Permission must Appeal to support Arab be obtained to employ workers

THE new labour law signed Saturday by the Minister of Social Affairs and Labour Sheikh Nasser Mohammed Al Ahmed prohibits employers from employing workers with-out getting permission from the

The permission to hire a foreign worker is not transferable during the first three years even if the worker is hired locally. In government projects, workers are not allowed to transfer to another sponsor during the contract between them and their original employer except in the case of withdrawal of the project from the original contractor, and transferring it to another. In this case the workers of the project can be transferred to sponsorship of the new contractor with-out abiding by the period (three years). After the completion of a government project the contrac-tor can transfer his workers to sponsorship of another employer who is carrying out a similar project or return them

#### Exemption

The minister has the right to exempt any worker from restriction of the three years period. The ministry also has the right to exempt those who have lived in Kuwait for 10 continuous years, from this period, if they are dismissed from their work according to articles 57 and 59 of the private sector labour law. The ministry has the right to transfer the work permit to another sponsor even if his employer refuses, or without referring to the employer.

#### Rights

The employer should cancel the work permit of his worker at the end of his work and return him to his country at employer's expense unless he has the right to transfer his work permit to another sponsor.



Sheikh Nasser

The ministry also has the right to reject any work permit application, renewal or transfer even if the conditions are met. without revealing the reason. The ministry also has the right (without revealing reasons) to ask the employer to cancel the work permit of a certain worker and return him to his country.

The order calls for unem ployed Kuwaiti and GCC citizens to register their names at the specialised labour departments. These departments will exchange information in order to find jobs and nominate them according to qualification and experience.

The labour departments will not permit any employer to bring or employ a foreign worker if they have workers registered in these departments who can occupy the same jobs. The departments will not issue work permits for foreign workers if employers refused to employ registered workers.

## Bishara to hold talks with Austrian officials

VIENNA, Jan 15, (KUNA): Gulf Co-operation Council Secretary-General Abdullah Yaqoob Bishara will pay a visit to Austria tomorrow, to meet with senior Austrian officials.

Bishara is scheduled to hold talks with Austrian President Kurt Waldheim, Chancellor Franz Vranitzky, and Foreign Minister and acting Alois Mock

Discussions will centre on Austrian-GCC relations and ways of fostering relations in the fields of economy and joint

investment projects.

Bishara, will give a lecture tomorrow titled "The Future Policy and Ecoomy of the Gulf Co-operation Council" during a cultural and political seminar to be held on the occasion of the 30th anniversary of the Austrian Orient Society.

The seminar will be inaugurated by acting Chancellor Mock and attended by senior politicians, intellectuals and experts on Austrian-Arab rela-

The Austrian Orient Society was established in November 1958 with the help of the Austrian Ministry of Education and Science.

The society helps students from Arab and Islamic countries find an appropriate place to live and provides them with financial aid, that is extended by the Austrian Foreign Ministry for students from the Far East and Middle East countries.

The society prepares a programme to help these students enter Austrian institutes and universities.

In 1962 the Orient Society established the Orient Academy that works within the framework of the Austrian Orient society but aims at preparing experts in Middle East issues especially in the fields of economy and investment projects.

## Two-pin plug electrical appliances banned

THE Ministry of Commerce and Industry has put into effect a new law banning the import by local companies and shops, of electrical appliances with two-pin power plugs.
The law allows the three-pin

power plug system, which is con-sidered safer in the prevention of fires caused by electrical short circuits. Electric fires have resulted in the destruction of houses and shopping centres around the

Meanwhile, shipments of ban-ned two-pin plug systems have

Announcement

The National Co.

for Mech. & Elect. Works Ltd

announces

its head office new telephone

number effective from

14th January, 1989 is

4749655 (4 lines)

Telephone numbers 4714550/

4732065|4735118|4742532 are

no longer in operation.

been denied access into the country pending re-routing to the source of origin by the owners, after the payment of 4 per cent customs duties, in accordance with the new law.

Sources at the ministry have that the provisions under the new law are being observed. Violators will be referred to General Prosecution.

been quoted as saying that a special technical committee was formed to inspect shops selling power-operated equipment around the countries to ensure

#### Fintas Co-op opens 32 branches

FINTAS Co-operative Society has opened a total of 32 branches around Fintas area to cater for residents. A special 24 hours service branch has also been opened, according to Abdul Latif Abdullah Al Hamdan, Chairman of the Society.

#### Profit

He said that the society accumulated KD143,000 as a net profit over the past seven and a half months and that the daily sales at the society's supermark-ets were approximately KD6,000 to KD9,000.

Hamdan declared that the society's board of directors was currently seeking to possess block number 26 in Abu Halifa, following approval from the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour and Kuwait Municipality, to build a supermarket as well as other co-op branches to cater to the needs of inhabitants

# League move on Lebanon

KUWAIT, Jan 15, (KUNA): The Kuwaiti government today appealed to all countries and parties to support an Arab Leagueappointed Good Offices Committee seeking an end to the Lebanese crisis.

The council wishes the committee success and appeals to all countries and parties to offer the committee help and assistance to restore Lebanon's security and stability and its effective role in Arab work," a Cabinet spokesman said.

Nasser Al Roudhan, Acting State Minister for Cabinet Affairs said the council expressed appreciation of the efforts made by the Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed and his counterparts at the recent Arab foreign ministers meetings in Tunis. The spokesman pointed out

Offices Committee would fulfill Arab interests. . Al Roudhan said the Cabinet,

that the meetings represented

Arab solidarity and expressed

hope that the six-man Good



meeting under HH the Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah, was briefed by the deputy premier on last week's conference in Paris on banning the production and manufacture

of chemical weapons.
The spokesman added that the Cabinet approved revisions to laws of the year 1961 covering insurance companies and agents

and decided to forward the matter to the Amiri Diwan.

Al Roudhan said the Cabinet also endorsed an agreement with the Kingdom of Denmark covering economic, industrial, scien-tific and technical co-operation. The accord is geared to enhance friendship and ties between the two countries to their mutual benefit, the spokesman went on.

The Cabinet approved minutes of meetings of the higher committee of the state infrastructural plan and major projects that included blueprints for laun-

ching a number of new schemes.

Al Roudhan pointed out that the Minister of Awqaf and Islamic Affairs, Khaled Ahmed Al Jassar reported to the Cabinet on last week's conference in Baghdad on peace and Islam which sought to upgrade Islamic co-operation and solidarity.

The Cabinet also reviewed a host of domestic issues and took note of reports from Kuwaiti delegations that took part in meetings and conferences



nterior Minister Shelkh Salem Al Sabah patronised the closing ceremony of the Third Traffic Seminar, held at the Police Academy. The ceremony was also attended by the Assistant Undersecretary for Police Affairs Brigadier Mohammed Al Gubandi and Director of the Police Academy Colonel Abduils Al Rouml. Pictured here are the graduates with Shelikh Salem.

## New highway network to solve traffic problems

THE Chief Engineer of the Roads and Drainage Department at the Ministry of Public Works, Ali-Al Abdullah, was quoted as saying that a compac-hensive structural layout for the country had been prepared by

In an interview with a local daily, the official said that the layout included construction of a new highway network which aims at surmounting problems facing traffic movement.

He added that works at the Ghazali flyover are progressing. It stretches over 4,100 metres and is designed to ease traffic movement in the industrial area. He said that the project will cost KD31 million and that 1,850 metres have been constructed so far. The remaining part of the project is located at the junction of the Fifth and Sixth Ring

Abdullah added that the project includes establishing a pedestrian bridge at the junction of Al Ghazali Street and Fourth Ring Road. He added that the project began in 1985 and is expected to be completed by March 1989.

Abdullah also said that the main contractor was a foreign company, while local firms were awarded sub-contracts. About 1,500 workers are

working on the project and 120,000 tons of cement and 25,000 tons of steel are being used. The official also said that four workers were killed and one injured during construction. He added that the project will

be handed over to the ministry on time, as no problems that may delay the process has been repor-

#### **Egyptian wins Faisal Award** for service to Islam

RIYADH, Jan 15, (AP): Saudi Arabian Minister of Defence Prince Sultan has announced that the eighth and last winner of the King Faisal Foundation International Award for 1989 is Mohammed Al Ghazzali, a 72year-old Egyptian, for service to Islam.

Nominations in this field are made on basis of achievements in the field of Islamic education.

Al Ghazzali, a Muslim theologist, was born in a Nile delta village in 1917, and is the author of 40 books, three of which are considered major works. He graduated from Al Azhar University in Cairo in

The scholar is a leading exponent of Islam and frequently appears on broadcast talk shows in the Gulf states. He is currently teaching at the Prince Abdul Qadir University in Algiers.

Al Ghazzali worked in Egypt for most of his life but has as well worked in Saudi Arabia and Kuwait. Prince Sultan also lauded his efforts in propagating Islam in the United States and Europe.

A foundation official said today that the five awards to eight winners will be distributed to all eight winners this year at a ceremony in March. Al Ghazzali's award was announced late

On Friday, Foreign Minister Prince Saud Al Faisal announced in Riyadh that the foundation's other awards for 1989 had gone to two Americans, a Briton, West German, an Iraqi. a Syrian and another Egyptian. Contributions

Prince Saud, one of eight sons of the late King Faisal, is the deputy secretary-general of the foundation. Prince Sultan, a half-brother of the late king, heads the selection committees.

The sons of Faisal, commemorated the memory of their father by creating the foundation in 1976 with a 1.2 billion rival (\$324 million) fund which makes its greatest contributions to medical and scientific research.

## Expatriates to help in Iraqi reconstruction

BAGHDAD, Jan 15, (Reuter): About 400 Iraqi expatriates met in Baghdad today to study ways to rebuild the country's industry after the eight-year-war with Iran, officials said.

.They said scientists, doctors, industrialists, economists and businessmen returned from around the world for the conference in response to an invitation from President Saddam Hussein. Most have foreign nationality.

The five-day conference, organised by the Ministry of Higher Education and Scientific Research, will discuss ways to use advanced technology in

It will also study moves to

protect the environment, use energy better in new industrial projects and exploit local resour-

The expatriates were asked to study ways to promote local and foreign investment. Businessmen attending the conference were themselves invited to invest in industry, agriculture, trade and other fields.

Higher Education Minister Munther Ibrahim, in a speech on behalf of Saddam, said Iraq's reconstruction drive began immediately after the August 20

He invited delegates "to help in compensating their homeland for what it lost due to the (Iranian) aggression.

#### Responsibility call to citizens KUWAIT'S Minister of Interior

Sheikh Salem Al Sabah has called upon citizens to understand the dimensions of HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister's saying "every citizen is

In an interview with a focal daily, the minister stressed the importance of the aspect of responsibility, which underlines the

premier's saying.
On the other hand, the interior minister has called on citizens to pay more attention to the civil defence system, saving that each citizen should play his role.

He referred to the recent earthquake in Armenia which he said defence in dealing with disasters. Commenting on his tours around the ministry's different departments, the minister said that he was familiarising himself

departments and listening to the views of department officials. Meanwhile, Sheikh Salem has praised the efforts of officials at the Immigration and Passports Department as well as the Special

with the activities of various

Forces Command. He said that the offcials at the special forces command had discussed with him the forces' need

in respect of training and camps. Sheikh Salem also said that the scholarship system of the ministry will concentrate in the future on specialisations such as computers, criminal law and criminal

#### Arab ministers to meet in Libya

TUNIS, Jan 15, (Reuter): Arab health ministers will meet in Libya in March to discuss cooperation in the production of medicines, an Arab League source said today. He said the choice of Tripoli

for the meeting was not related to US charges that Libya is building a plant to make poison gas. Libya says the plant will make pharmaceutical products. The source told Reuters that

Mahdi Mustapha Al Hedi, assistant secretary-general of the Arab League, was now in Tripoli to make arrangements for the conference from March 20 to 22.

#### indian arrested in Failaka murder KUWAIT, Jan 15, (KUNA):

Police detectives have arres-ted an Indian for allegedly stabbing to death an Iraqi in The Interior Ministry

announced yesterday that the accused Jaber H., employed as a domestic servant, fought with the victim, identified as Hassan A., over a sum of KD40.

Jaber stabbed his victim with a knife and in the ensuing struggle, a burning candle fell

and set the house on fire.

The killer then escaped the scene of the crime. He was later arrested by police detectives, the ministry said. The accused has been referred to the concerned authorities.

#### Tourism can benefit Bahrain's economy, says economist THE development and promotion of tourism as a major industry in

Bahrain will make a significant contribution to the economic development of the country, according to a leading economist in

Speaking on the second day of the Fourth Bahrain Tourism Seminar, Dr Henry Azzam, chief economist at the Gulf International Bank in Bahrain, highlighted the importance of tourism in the overall development of the economic structure of Bahrain. Dr Azzam said that tourism can benefit the national economy

either directly or indirectly by boosting employment and helping diversification of the economy. He added that by promoting tourism in Bahrain other sectors such as hotel, catering, car rental, retailbusiness and even construction will develop consequently. "Tourism in Bohrain is labour intensive. It is linked with various activities. It ties well with the economic as well as the demographic

structure". Dr Azzam said tourism can make a positive contribution to the CNP of Bahrain aithough it is difficult to assess the figures because

of the tangible and non-tangible aspects of tourism. The economist stressed that tourism in Bahrain offers vast potential for both regional and international visitors. He said tourism in the Gulf in general and Bahrain in particular rests on

social and economic factors as well as political stability. He added that peace and stability in the region will generate general confidence in the region for both international and domestic investment. Invariably tourism in Bahtain will benefit tremendously because of increase in general commercial activities.

Dr Azzam emphasised that the growth of tourist industry in Bahrain will be influenced to a large extent by world economic factors, particularly pertaining to the oil price and the US dollar. Bahrain's economy is still heavily dependent on oil resources

(50 per cent). The Bohraini dinar is tied to the dollar, as thecountry's revenues are dollar denominated. Dr Azzam said Bahrain's economy has been the most stable in five years among the other Gulf states. The island enjoyed positive growth in the last couple of years and prospects for 1989 look

bright, he added. He said Bahrain will follow a normal growth pattern in the next few years. He forecast a very low inflation rate for the island during 1989, helped by continued government subsidies.

Onno van Den Brink, marketing support manager of KLM, spokeabout tourism in Bahrain from a European point of view. He said Bahrain can attract increasing number of Western European tourists by focusing on cultural and leisure aspects in particular. He added that although facilities for Western visitors in the island are adequate, there must be efforts to promote and develop more beach resorts and recreational facilities.

"Western tourists don't want to see hotels or swimming pools." They are used to all that. They would really like the freedom explore and discover the culture and heritage of the country Bahrain is blessed with both in abundance. A Western tourist, to instance, may like to go on desert outing in a jeep and explore the

country at will." Brink stated that Bahrain has excellent climate and offers the best for Western tourists more than any other Guilf country. He emphasised the need to make it easier for Western tourists to

come to Bahrain by liberal entrance requirements and reduced visa The if Modicial else said one was so the footsmiddles be provided the said is by inviting the provided the said is by inviting the said th

Abdur Rahman Mansour, advisor to the tourism directorate, sald Bahrain is already being promoted in various countries around the world through extensive brochures and leaflets published in a

number of foreign languages including Japanese. In May a Bahraini delegation will leave for Tokyo to attract Japanese visitors to the island.

## **Encourage self-reliance,** says Arab educationist

KUWAIT, Jan 15, (KUNA): A senior Arab educationist suggested here today the introduction of academic curricula that would encourage student selfemployment and lessen the dependence of university

graduates on government jobs. Dr Walid Qamhawi, President of the Amman-based Jerusalem Open University, told a symposium on higher education and the problem of unemployment among university graduates in Arab countries that students must be taught self-

reliance after graduation. Dr Qamhawi, in a working paper presented on the second day of the symposium, pointed out that Jerusalem University students pursue self-education based on academic plans and

programmes that encourage self-

employment upon graduation.

He added that besides the general education that all students have to take, the pioneering university offers five academic programmes that gear up

students for self-employment. These programmes are land and rural development, home and family development, technology and applied science, management and motivation, and

education training.
Dr Qamhawi said Arab economic and social development plans are being undermined by the fact that 30 per cent of schoolage males and more than 50 per cent of girls are not enrolled in schools.

He pointed out that the Jerusalem Open University had been established to fulfil a growing need among a large number of Palestinians to pursue university education.

#### Jabriyah-Surra flyover defects to be repaired

INTENSIFIED preparations to repair construction defects which were recently discovered on the Jabriyah-Surra flyover, are currently underway by Kuwait's Ministry of Public Works, a local daily reported.

It said that the ministry had conducted several studies and research on the flyover to be forwarded to the USA's Federal Road Department in order to determine necessary measures which should be taken to repair the defects.

Meanwhile, an engineer from the ministry's Road Construction Department will leave for the US with the relevant studies and designs to conclude a final agreement with the Federal Roads Department.
The daily added that the engi-

neer had been empowered to sign the contract with the American contractor who will undertake the repairs.

## Health Ministry to check all imported and local food

THE head of the Foods Laboratories Department at the Ministry of Public Health, Yaquob Al Mutawa said that the ministry is keen to ensure the safety of imported and locally produced food products. Contacts are conducted on a regular basis with the World Health Organisation (WHO) for the study of measures and systems to be followed in this regard.

A joint committee from the Health Ministry and KISR (Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research) was recently formed to create a base for approval of the scientific methods applied in food testing.

The food laboratories department conducts tests on manufactured food products to indicate their validity for human consum-

Al Mutawa added that the department also conducts tests on foods to ensure that they are free from pork fat. The department also has a special laboratory for radiation detection on food.



## INDIAN VIDEO ROUNDUP

# It's simply killing

By Fathima Ahmed

LAST year, there was an emphasis on violence in Hindi films - the more violent the better. Films unabashedly proclaimed the frenzy for lawlessness. Titles ranged from Zulm Ke Jala Doonga to Jala Kar Raskh Kar Doonga. In such films raging heroes stormed the villain's den and destroyed everything in sight, leaving behind a bunch of devastated viewers. It was the year of violence in films. Redemption was in perpetrating strong arm tactics. Director Umesh Mehra's Vardi, released on video last week, belongs to the blood-spilling category that took over the silver screen in

r.

....

Α.

.5

...

 $\{(1)\}$ 

75

Y. .

17

5.

1

334

 ${\bf T}^{\bullet}$ 

(ជ

7°5,

\_\_

The credits of Vardi roll as a helpless girl is picked up in a colony and dragged by a debauched group of young men. Frightened residents look on, afraid to raise their voice or rescue the girl from their clutches. She screams for help, they just watch. Perhaps, this is the most touching sequence in Vardi, revealing the disturbing indifference of some people, who'd rather protect themselves than help someone in

And the one man — a policeman — who comes to her rescue is brutally beaten to a pulp by the hoodlums.

The impact of this sequence is shortlived as the director comes to the point: violence breeds violence. In the process, one gets the feeling how pointless killing, blood-spilling and

Meena Kumari: a star of yesteryears



Kimi Katkar

gun-toting is; somewhere between the lines - or scenes the filmmaker indulges in a futile exercise to reassure viewers about the integrity of the police force.

Ammunition is explosive. So is the film as the heroes and villains exchange crossfire to complete the complex tale of heroics, spiced, invariably, with misunderstanding.

The issue, if you haven't already guessed, is vendetta,

threatening the fabric of society. "Break up the country; let them fight each other and destroy themselves," says Tom Alter, who plays a seedy Malia boss sending arms to Hindustan, in collusion with an Indian - Lalchand, who has an old score to settle with the commis-

#### Love story

From a crooked arms dealer,

Lalchand has become the fin-

ancier of terrorists. And all the

blood-letting is done by Lal-chand to get back at Varma for

breaking his thumb! The police,

led by Varma, are unable to

stem the influence of Lal-

chand's growing power. Guess

who comes to Varma's rescue: Ajay Varma — his son? Ajay

finds a helper: Munna alias

Anil.
The triangle of revenge is

back to square one. To soften

the impact of deadly violence,

romance and comedy have

been thrown in. Dr Sonu Kaul,

swimming or pouting, becomes

the centre of attraction for Ajay

and Munna, both drooling

over her luscious body.

Comedy is from Balachand,

Laichand's nutty brother, who

lisps and stutters and holds

court at gumpoint in the bizarre,

destructive finale. There are

more corpses than you can

count in the climax, which is

reminiscent of Amitabh's dar-

ing entry in a truck inside a

courtroom in Andha Kanoon.

In Vardi, they fly higher: a

helicopter lands in the cour-

troom as the dazed judge flees

On trial are the police for

"preventing crime on the

streets and foiling Lalchand's

plans." This sequence belongs

to the theatre of the absurd: a

crazy judge, a criminal

prosecutor and the police on

trial with the real judge crouch-

ing behind the chairs, with a

gun in hand and his finger on

the trigger, to start shooting at

the director's reckoning.
Says Balachand: "They call

me crazy; but they are crazy (pointing to his brother) for

killing each other." Perhaps

there is a grain of truth.

for his dear life.

Sunny Deol plays Ajay Varma, the fearless police officer, Jackie Shroff is Munna, the long-lost son who reappears to seek redemption and revenge; Kimi Katkar is Dr Sonu, a seductress who wins more hearts than she can mend and Kader Khan plays Lal-chand and Balachand, the bad and the good guys. Shafi Inam-dar, in a brief cameo, makes an impression, Also in the cast are. Vinod Mebra, Madhuri Dixit, and Dharmendra.

Meena Kumari, a star of yes-



Jackie Shroff plays Munna in Vardi.

teryears, was called the tragedienne of the Indian screen. One of the most beautiful actresses, she appeared in scores of films, the most notable was Kamal Amrohi's Pakeezah, based on the life of a prostitute who finds love but is afraid to accept it for fear of rejection. A poetic and visually beautiful film, it has some such catchy numbers as "Inhi logon ne" and others. A lavish, costume drama, it spoke of the hypocrisy of a society and unrequited love. Raaj Kumar played the nawab who falls in love with the dancer.

Another film starring Raaj Kumar and Meena Kumari is Dil Apna aur Preet Paraye. It is technically poor but still wat-

chable for its musical score and content. It is a love story about a doctor who can't marry the girl he likes because his mother has other plans for him. It is about virtues, values, and car-ing and sharing, aspects that are in short supply in today's movies. Meena Kumari plays the nurse who silently adores Dr Varma (Raaj Kumar) and watches him waste away after his marriage to a nagging woman, played by Nadira. But true love triumphs in the end, but not before a dramatic separation and a violent climax.

The above films are by courtesy of Athari Video, Farwaniya; Tel: 471-2900 and Falcon Video, Abbasiya.

Fahaheel Open-Air

Al Fahaheel

Battle Truck

Sulaibikhat

Al Jahra

Granada

Urban Warriers

To Burn the Sun

Khuda Kasam (Hindi)

#### **TELEVISION PROGRAMMES**

#### KTV 1

#### MORNING

- 9.00 Holy Quran 9.10 Good Morning 9:15 Cartoon serial 9.45 World News via
- Satellite 10.00 Imraa Fi Duwamah: Arabic serial; part 3. Starring: Aida Abdul Aziz, Salah Zulfiqar, Tayseer Fahmi, Mohsin Sar-
- <u>han.</u> 10.50 News Summary/ Good Morning 11.00 Saghirat Alal Hayat: local Arabic serial;
  - part 3; starring Hayat Al Fahad, Zainab Al Dahi. Hind Kamel. Dawood Hussein, Mohammad Sayyed
- 12.00 Kuwait Al Ams: a documentary on Kuwait in the past. 1.00 News Summary 1.05 Holy Quran/Closed-

#### OWD **EVENING**

- 4.00 Holy Quran 4.15 World News via
- Satellite 4.45 Bambo: animated feature
- 5.15 Mama Anisa and Children
- 6.00 Liqa Fi Al Zakira: historical serial 7.00 News Summary
- 7.15 Songs and Music 7.30 Our Children and Their Future
- 8.30 Good Evening 9.00 News in Arabic
- 9.50 Dawaar Al Zaman: daily Arabic serial

Children's viewing includes Chocky's Children, 6.30 pm on

KTV 2 tonight. 10.45 Fann wa Fikr. Art and Literature. Presented by Amal Abdullah. Tonight's episode is about poetry in theatre. 12.15 News Summary

12.20 World News via Satellite

12.50 Holy Quran/Closed-OWIL

#### KTV 2

- 6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 Bionic Six: cartoon
- serial. 6.30 Chocky's Children: based on characters created by John Wyndham. surprises
- are in store for Chocky's children. 7.00 Roving Report: weekly roundup of
- news and views. 7.30 Perspective: "Heart and lung transplant". Medicine.

- 8.00 News in English 8.40 A Different World: "Pork-dye". Student elections and friendships dominate the life of students on the
- campus 9.30 Rediscovery of the World: a look at the life on the western coast of America.
- 10.00 Alfred Hitchcock Presents: "Full Dis-closure". A writer's life is in danger after his book is publi-
- shed. 10.30 French feature film: Story". `Élic
- Thriller. 11.30 News Summary/Magazine D'Actualite/ Holy Quran/Close-

Please note that programmes and timings are liable to change without notice.

mary, followed by

#### CINEMA TODAY

Al Andalus Twinkle Twinkle Lucky Starring: Jackie Chan Al Salmiya Funoon centre performance Al Hamra The Come Back

Starring: Holly Palance, Jack Jones Drive-In Yom Mar Yom Helu (Arabic)

Starring: Faten Hamama, Mohammad Muneer Al Firdous Pehchaan (Hindi) Starring: Manoj Kumar,

Tuxeco Warriors Al Jleeb Pushpamala (Bengali) Ahmadi Drive-in Night of the Creeps

#### **NIGHT CHEMIST**

Al Salem Pharmacy nr. Sheraton, Fahad Al Salem St.

Al Ghazwah Pharmacy Kazemi Bldg., Khalid Bin Walid St. Hawalli and Nugra Al Jodar Pharmacy Tunis St. Salmiya and Rumaithiya

Fajr Zubr	5.20 at 11.58
Asr	2.53 pt
Maghreb Isha	5.12 6.33

#### musical evening, held at the Holiday inn Hotel. Bharati Kalai Mandram hatters Tea Party, followed by

#### WHAT'S ON

#### **ARTS**

Sultan Gallery
ANN Eid: Photographs of Kuwait, on show at the gallery, Thunayan Al Ghanem Bldg., Al Soor St. Open daily from

Iwan Gallery EXHIBITION of lithographs by three 19th century Orientalists. Open from 9 am to 1 pm, 5 to 9 pm, at the gallery located in Zahra Complex, Salmiya.

Ghadir Gallery
JAN 15-24: Kuwaiti artist
Awatif Al Shatty will display a selection of her latest paintings at the gallery. It will be open from 9 am to 12.30 pm and 4 to 8.30 pm.

#### THEATRE

Kuwait Players Kuwait Players present Alice in Wonderland, a musical fan-tasy directed by Carol Jelley. It will be performed at the Universal American School. Salwa. Performances are as follows: Jan 17 (7.30 pm) Gala night including buffet. Jan 18 and 25 (6.30 pm) family night. Jan 19/26: matinee (3 pm) and evening (7.30 pm). Jan 20: 3 pm, 5.30 pm, Jan 23: 5.30 pm: MadAlice in Wonderland. Jan 27: Final performance. Tickets — KD3 (adults) and KD2.500 (children). For reservations call 5726048, 5657749.

 Music with a Theme was the title of an evening of songs and instrumental music held by the Nirjhar Cultural Group to celebrate the Victory Day of Bangladesh. A large number of Bangladeshis, including Bangladeshi diplomats, attended the

> Gujarati Drama THE Gujarati community in Kuwait will hold a full-length (three-act) play to com-memorate the Nehru Centenary in May. Gujarati-speaking Indians who are interested in actin or helping backstage are requested to call 5618413 (9 am

Konkani Drama FEB 3: The New G.O.A. will present the Konkam drama "Ekuch Kazar," featuring M. Betty Naz. Sabina, Rosario Dias and others, at the IAC. For reservations call

to 1 pm) or 5653279 (4-7 pm)

#### SOCIAL

before Jan 25.

#### Bangiadesh Association THE Bangladesh Associa-

tion, Kuwait, will organise drawing, story-telling and recitation competitions on the occasion of the Shahid Day (Martyrs Day). Only Bangladeshi children up to the age of 15 are eligible to take part. Those who are interested contact any office bearer of the association or call Yusuf Tel: 4314193.

JAN 20: IAC, Funaitees. The Bharati Kalai Mandram, a fine arts association of the Tamilspeaking community, will celebrate the Nehru centenary and Pongal, a harvest festival. A variety show featuring classical dances, drama and music

call 5331561. Danish Meeting
JAN 20: Daniella will hold a desert picnic for all Danes from 10 am. For details call Karen-Marie - 3715146; Annette -3723413.

will be held For entry passes

Kuwait Caledonians FEB 2: The Caledonians will hold the Burns Night (Thursday) at the Messilah Beach Hotel. The guest from Scotland will be Jack Glenny. Tele: 5335082, 5332235, 3727691

**Kuwalt Rondels** FEB 16: The Kuwait Rondels Grand Ball 89 will be held at the Messilah Beach Hotel. For details call 5337597.

#### MUSIC

ext. 253.

Kuwait Singers JAN 16: First rehearsal starts at 7.30 pm at the Gulf English School, Salwa. Thereafter, rehearsals will be held each Saturday and Monday. Past, current and new singers welcome. For details phone 390-0922 or 538-4873.

#### HOTELS

At the Meridien UNTIL JAN. 26: Apple promotion at Al Fingan Tea Lounge; items on the menu include cocktails, cakes and Every Sunday: Mexican

Night at La Brasserie. A wide selection of Mexican dishes are offered; menu includes tacos, nachos, paella and refried beans; live entertainment. At the Ramada

AL BENDAR Coffee Shop offers Continental and Arabic buffets for breakfast, lunch and dinner; 6 am to midnight; a la carte available. Thursday's is BBQ Night at Le Mirage Night Club, with full

buffet and entertainment by the Al Arzz Band. The Friday Family Brunch introduces cartoon characters on the ship's discovery; train tour of the hotel's garden and

The Marina Takeaway Counter features a selection of sandwiches and snacks, 4 to 11

At the Pullman

waterfront

ELYSEES Restaurant offers gourmet French meal; Al Shallal Coffee Shop features international and Arabic cuisine with live entertainment.

time for families; games, prizes. Also open to Jaycee Club mem-

Continental and Indian food. dinner and Friday lunch. Darbar: daily Indian lunch

taurant: open 24 hours, buffet breakfast, lunch and dinner and snacks. Sundays: Ladies Day: Mondays: birthday special; Fridays: special buffet "a go go."

At the international

#### RADIO PROGRAMMES

09 British Press Review

30 Financial News followed by

Sports Roundup
45 Andy Kershaw's World of

1000 News Summary followed by

9th The Art of the Weather

15 Good Books

Music

#### BBC World Services

- 30 In Praise of God
- 0100 News Semmary followed by A Question of Science
- 45 Havana Guitar Festival 0200 World News
- 09 British Press Review 15 Andy Kershaw's World of
- 30 Science in Action 0300 World News
- .09 News about Britain 15 Good Books
- 30 Five William Stories (ex 23rd
- and 30th Dangerous in Love)
- 0500 World News 09 Twenty-Four Hours: News
- 30 Waveguide 40 Words of Faith
- 45 Recording of the Week 30 2nd With Good Reason; 9th The Art of the Weatherman;

#### man; 16th Boy Soldiers; 23rd and 30th The International 30 The Vintage Chart Show 1100 World News 09 News about Britain

- Health Matters
  - 30 The Ken Bruce Show 1200 Nemsted
    15 Novel Ideas
    45 Sports Roundum

    - Summary 30 Monarchs (ex 23rd Gypsies
    - 30th W B Yeats: The Last Romantic) 1400 Outlook, opening with
    - 45 My Grandfather (ex 30th Reading) 1500 Newsree 15 A Question of Science (ex 2nd
    - Feature) 1600 World News 09 News about Britain
    - 15 9th and 16th Five William Stories: 23rd and 30th Dan-
    - 30 Health Matters 45 The World Today
    - 1700 World News
    - 15 Quote, Unquote 45 Sports Roundup

## 1340 Easy Listening 1400 Classical Music

0830 News

Outlook

2008 World News

25 Financial News

30 Network UK

09 The World Today

FM Services

0840 Easy Listening

1300 Easy Listening

1330 News on FM Service

30 The Vintage Chart Show

0600 Opening/Easy Listening

25 Words of Faith

45 Poems by Post (ex 30th W B

Yeats: Readings from the

- 1600 Easy Listening 1700 Latin American 1800 Pops 1900 Heiter Skeiter
- 2130 News 2145 Pops 2200 Jazz

2400 Instrumental Listening

2300 Easy Listening

#### 0200 Closedown Urdu

- 1900 Opening/Holy Quran 1910 Behtereen Qaul
- 1920 Songs 1935 Press Report
- 1940 Islam aur Daur-e-2000 News in Urdu 2020 Songs 2040 Hamare Mehman 2100 Closedown

# TENDER

**ARCHICENTRE** disclose their intention in inviting contractors to participate in the tender of the headquarters building's project for Kuwait Cement Company. The invitations will be extended to those contractors who are willing and qualified to participate in this tender as per the following:

- Contractors can purchase the tender documents from Archicentre Main Office at Anwar Al Sabah New Complex (Fahd Al Salem Street) Block 2A, 2nd Floor (Tel: 2414191-9 i.e nine lines) against a payment of KD200/- as of January 18, 1989 up to
- January 26, 1989. Contractors should submit their tenders within (40) days from the above-mentioned closing date
- (26.1.1989). — The project is located in Murgab area — Al Haka
- The project consists of an eight storey building, in addition to a ground floor, mezzanine and basement.

The total area of the project is around 6850m<sup>2</sup>.

#### Al Rashed Pharmacy 16th Boy Soldiers; 23rd and Amman St. 30th The International Arms Fahaheel and Ahmadi Al Khaleej Pharmacy 0700 World News Abdullah Al Rabech Bldg., 09 Twenty-Four Hours: News gerous in Love Mujamma St. 30 Monarchs (ex 23rd Gypsies; 30th W B Yeats: The Last Al Ahram Pharmacy Qittah 2 880 World New Jahra 09 Words of Faith Al Noor Pharmacy Abdulaziz Nasrullah Bldg., 15 Five William Stories (ex 23rd and 30th Dangerous in Love) 30 Anything Goes Matafi St. DRAVERS

LINE I PIE			
Fajr	5.20 am		
Zuhr	11.58		
Asr	2.53 pm		
Maghreb	5.12 `		

At the Holiday Inn Every Wednesday is "Sea Drama on Ice" in Al Dana. Thursday night is Indian night featuring exotic eastern cuisine; and listen to the music played by the Gharibian Trio. Enjoy Arabian Night in Al Andalus Supper club on Thursday nights. Friday brunch - fun

GARDENIA: 7 am to midnight; buffets featuring Arabic, Special buffet for Thursday

buffet, except Friday; a la carte At Messilah Beach MUBARAKIYAH

THE Spanish extravaganza continues at the Failaka Restaurant with Ballet Espanol. presented by the Paco de Alba trio. Spanish food is also featured. The Spanish gala with classical dances such as Flamenco will be held on Jan

# **ARAB@TIMES**

Thought for today

NOT life, but a good life, is to be chiefly valued -Socrates, Greek philosopher (about 470 BC-399 BC)

## Loopholes in airport security

By Spencer Sherman

SEOUL, (UPI): It was just a package wrapped in bright holiday paper with a red bow. But until its owner picked it off the bench at San Francisco International Airport, nervous travellers eyed it warily as they

ran for their flights. A malfunction on one of the two metal detectors leading to the departure lounge built a big line at the one working detector. But dozens of people were herded through the broken one, thus escaping security checks.

In a momentary lapse, the security guard X-raying luggage looked away to chat with a friend. Five pieces of carry-on went through

At any other time these incidents would have gone unnoticed. But in the wake of the bombing of Pan Am 103 over Scotland, the level of concern among post-holiday travellers

Intrigued by how terrorists could have gotten a bomb aboard the Pan Am flight, I began on a recent transpacific trip to list the most visible and uncomplicated ways it could have been done - and had been done in several well-known and

Lapses

Just before my plane departed for Tokyo, I saw the security lapses listed above and wondered if the carry-on bags were on my flight, a US airiine 747 filled with holiday travellers and US soldiers returning to their posts in Japan and Korea.

Carry-on luggage had been used in two bombing cases that came quickly to mind, one foiled by security the other not.

In 1986, a pregnant Irish woman was caught with a bomb in her carry-on luggage as she attempted to board an El Al Israeli airlines flight at London's Heathrow Airport. She passed through the regular security checks, but was halted by the extra El Al security staff.

Her fiance, Nezar Hindawi, a self-styled Jordanian journalist, was sentenced to 45 years in jail for putting the bomb there without her knowledge and sending her on a suicide mission.

Last November, two North Koreans carried a bomb onto a South Korean jetliner and left it there when they deplaned during a stopover. It exploded, killing

AL BIREH, Israeli-occupied

West Bank, (UPI): Samiha Khalil wears a small gold olive

tree on a neckiace. She says with

pride it symbolizes the Palestin-

ians, roots planted deeply in the

soil Jews and Arabs each claim

Palestinian self-reliance and a

Palestinian state. Israeli auth-

orities charge her with incitement

"Let them be sure that we are

very honest, that we want an

independent state and that we

want to live in freedom," Khalil

said in an interview. "We want peace in spite of everything."
Soldiers roused Khalil from

her home one summer night and

took her, in nightgown and bath-

robe, to the offices of in'ash

AlUsra, the Palestinian charita-

ble society she leads. There they

confiscated files, videotapes and

other material and served a

military order to close In'ash

Khalil refused to accept it

"I was shouting in all the street," she said. "I started to

shout, 'how' can you leave 32,000

Israeli authorities do not argue

that In'ash Al Usra begun in

1965 and now one of the largest

charitable societies in the

occupied West Bank, works hard

at improving Palestinians' living

conditions. But they allege

Khalil used the society as a cover

The military order closed

many of the society's activities.

Four months later Khalil was

for illegal anti-Israeli activities.

Al Usra, for two years.

persons without food."

Khalil, 65, is a fighter for

By Ann Peters

their own.

against Israel.

ail 115 people aboard.

Through the transit lounge window at Tokyo's Narita Airport I could see several figures inside one 747, apparently sweeping trash from under seats

and arranging pillows and blank-ets in overhead compartments. In three attacks in the recent past, bombs had been left in

On Aug 11, 1982, a Japanese boy was killed when a bomb exploded aboard a Pan Am flight from Narita to Honolulu. Four Americans were killed when a similar bomb exploded on a TWA flight from Rome to Ath-

ens April 2, 1986. Both explosives were left under seats. The two North Koreans who bombed a (South) Korean Air jet out of the sky over Burma Nov 28 simply left the device in the overhead compartment when they left the plane.

A confession from one of the captured attackers said a battery was used to set off plastic explosives the size of a cigarette pack hidden in a radio, voice alarm was used as the bomb's timer. Airport agents first confiscated the battery, then gave it back to the terrorists.

At Narita, I counted the people around the 747s being fuelled and loaded for their next flights. Several could be seen carrying food from a catering truck to one plane. Half a dozen men juggled steel containers filled with luggage from other flights, loading them into planes waiting to

All of them roamed freely in the plane and on the tarmac. Presumably they had security

But was it someone in a similar position who put a bag with a bomb on Pan Am Flight 103 in Frankfurt or London?

All over the world are domestic groups with international vendettas. At Narita, a farmers movement opposed to the expansion of the airport stages violent demonstrations. It is not beyond consideration that one of its members might work at Narita.

On June 22, 1985, a bag exploded at Narita, killing two baggage handlers, as it was being transferred from a Canadian jet to an Air-India flight. Investigators suspect the Air-India flight was the target and that the Canadian jet was an unwitting

#### Efforts to stop bitter fighting in Lebanon

# Feuding Shiite groups battle for survival

By Zina Hemady

BEIRUT, (Reuter): Efforts by Iran and Syria to end a bitter feud between rival Muslim and Shiite groups in Lebanon appear doomed to failure as the two sides battle it out for supremacy.

Political analysts said Hezbollah, inspired and funded by Iran, and the Syrian-backed Amal Movement were bent on destroying each other in the struggle for control of Lebanon's

"The two sides are fighting a battle of survival. Neither will accept defeat, but at the same time neither has the military strength to wipe the other out," a pro-Iranian analyst said. "Even if mediation succeeded

in stopping this round of violence, it would be like stitching a wound that will burst open 'an Arab political analyst

Amal and Hezbollah have

I HAVE ONE

MAJOR REGRET...

been fighting for the last 13 days in south Lebanon in battles that

have killed at least 116 people. Hezbollah emerged in 1982 to challenge Amal for leadership of Lebanon's largest single religious group.

Backed They were backed by a few hundred Iranian Revolutionary Guards who arrived in the eastern Bekaa to fight Israel but who

have had little impact. The Arab analyst said Syria and Iran had not intervened in force to end the fighting in south Lebanon despite earlier action by Syrian troops in the Shiite southern suburbs of Beirut to enforce a truce there.

The analyst said Tehran and Damascus were unwilling to jeopardise their relations over who controlled southern Lebanon, a strategic area bordering Israel and stepping stone for commando attacks against

the Jewish state. He added Syria would not deal a final blow to Hezbollah so long as Damascus could wave the stick of pro-Iranian radicalism at Christian hardliners who reject any Syrian influence in Lebanon and have strong links with Israel. Talks

"Syria is holding on to Hezbollah as a bargaining card for future talks with the US for a settlement in Lebanon. They can then promise to crack down on the pro-Iranians in exchange for the Americans' word to contain the Christian hardliners."

Amal, founded by Iranian-born cleric Musa Sadrin the mid-1970s, has a mainly nationalistic outlook focussed on winning more say for Shiite Muslims, the poorest and most neglected group in a Lebanese political system dominated by Christians.

It strongly opposes Hezbollah's calls for an Islamic state in Lebanon, which is 40 per cent Christian and 60 per cent Muslim, according to unofficial

"At the basis of our struggle with Hezbollah is their desire to set up a Muslim state here. It cannot work in Lebanon where Muslims have to live with Chris-

tians," an Amal official said. The two groups have different views over Israel. Following the teachings of Iran's revolutionary leader Ayatollah Khomeini Hezboliah believes Israel should cease to exist, while Amal only seeks an Israeli withdrawal from Lebanon.

Israel controls a border strip it set up in 1985 to prevent com-mando attacks on its northern

The most significant tactical distinction between the two Shirte factions is that Hezbollah thrives on launching frontal assaults on Israeli forces in the zone, whereas Amal believes such attacks provoke destructive retaliation.

'Hezbollah considers its presence in the south a matter of life or death. If it is driven out, it will lose its raison d'etre, which is fighting Israel," the Arab analyst

Shiite sources said the deeprooted rift between Amai and Hezbollah also stemmed from differences over religious Shiite allegiances and authority.

While Hezbollah follows Khomeini, Amal turns to Leban-on's Higher Shiite Council which was set up by Sadr 20 years ago and follows Ayatollah Abolqas-

sem Khoei in Iraq.
The sources said Sheikh
Mohammed Mehdi Shamseddine, vice-president of the Higher Shiite Council, had resisted Iranian pressure to regard Khomeini as the ultimate Shiite religious authority.

Challenged
Hezbollah has challenged the
powers of the Shiite council, arguing that it lost its jurisdiction after Sadr disappeared in Libya

in 1978. Western diplomats attribute Hezbollah's fighting spirit to deep religious belief in martyrdom, Iranian money and prefes. sional combat training from the Revolutionary Guards.

Military experts said Hez-bollah's estimated 5,000 militants were far better trained and disciplined than Amal's more than 10,000 militiamen

trained only in street battles. But the Arab analyst said in spite of Hezbollah's military superiority over Amal, its support among the Shiite commun ity was shrinking.

In the latest fighting in the south, the local media accused Hezbollah of brutality, reporting that Amal militiamen were stab bed to death by their foes.

The allegations, denied by Hezbollah, unleashed uproar in the Shiite community.

"Amai has more popular appeal. As the battles rage on, costing more lives and material damage, people will blame Hez-bolish for their losses," said the

Looking at only the bright side

#### Farewell address: a typical Reagan performance recovery and the creation of 19

By Terence Hunt

WASHINGTON, (AP): President Ronald Reagan's farewell address to the nation was a characteristic performance: an unapologetic celebration of administration successes and a declaration of victory that ignored the failures and frustrations suffered over the last eight

Leaving office with high popularity ratings, Reagan seemed determined to prove he was unbowed by the demands and pressures of an office that has beaten down some of his

Reagan was determined to look on the bright side and to remain silent about the sore spots. If he wished he'd done something differently, he wasn't talking about it Wednesday

**Handcuff** 

"My friends, we did it. We weren't just marking time; We made a difference, Reagan said in his nationally broadcast "We meant to change a nation

and instead we changed a

The biggest accomplishments, he said, were the economic

million new jobs over the last eight years. Moreover, he cited the fact that "America is respected again in the world, and looked to for leadership."

He mentioned only one regret the deficit—and he brushed it aside in just two sentences.

President-elect George Bush must be wishing he could dispose of the towering problem so easily. Instead, the deficit and the mountain of debt that nearly tripled during Reagan's term will handcuff Bush financially when he takes office on Jan 20.

The furor over US arms sales to Iran and the diversion of proceeds to Nicaraguan rebels, which enguifed much of Reagan's second term, did not get a mention. Nor did the American hostages in Lebanon, the ethical lapses of some mem-bers of his administration or the growing problem of homeless-

The Contra rebels in

Nicaragua out a subject of con-suming passion of the Reagan White House and the tonic of countless speeches, were overlooked in the President's upbeat glance at world affairs. He said the superpowers have

begun to reduce stockpiles of nuclear weapons and said that

concerned with the fact that

many Jews who pursued Zionist

activity have been imprisoned"

and emigration was restricted,

Arens said on Tuesday upon

return from Paris, where he met

with Soviet Foreign Mirister

peared," Arens acknowledged.

"Most of that has disap-

The Geneva-based Inter-

overnmental Committee for

Migration said 20,082 Soviet

Jews emigrated in 1988 and the

figure is expected to double this

year. In addition, some 10,000

Jews were permitted to visit

The Soviets also freed Jews

jailed for their beliefs and opened

several Jewish cultural centres in

co-operation with Western Jew-

relatives in Israel last year.

Eduard Shevardnadze,

"hope for even more progress is bright." In addition, "the Gulf's no longer a war zone, the Soviets are leaving Afghanistan, the Victnamese are preparing to pull out of Kampuchea and an American-mediated accord will soon send 50,000 Cuban troops home from Angola."

Closeness Basking in the warmth of his meetings with Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev, Reagan said he had "forged a satisfying new closeness" with Moscow.

He told an incident to make a point about man's yearning for freedom but, in a way, seemed to reveal some naivete.

Reagan recalled that he strolled with his wife through a shopping district of Moscow during last year's summit. As Russian citizens rushed to meet him, Reagan said, Soviet KGB agents suddenly pushed and shoved at the crowd - underscoring, he said, that a communist government views freedom and human rights differently

The fact is American secret | ODA Reagan were shoving at the crowd, too. Secret service agents do that in America, too, when

they're trying to protect a

#### Israel uses dribble diplomacy to improve relations with Soviets Red Army's CSKA team 97-92. diplomatic delegation to take up have had in the past, they were

By Nicolas B. Tatro

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM. (AP): Israel and the Soviet Union traded shots on the basketball court Thursday night in a game followed so intently in Israel that radio appeals were made to taxi and bus drivers not to mix driving and listening.

One was to lead to the

The dribble diplomacy was the latest sign of improving relations between America's closest Middle East ally and the Soviet Union, the main political and military backer of Israel's Arab

"The fact that our team is there and playing is quite an encourag-ing step," said Foreign Ministry deputy spokesman Daniel

The viewing audience was huge for the first live broadcast from Moscow in which underdog Tel Aviv Maccabi beat the

By David W. Jones

JUBA, Sudan, (UPI): Word spread quickly along the hot, dusty streets of Juba, through the pitfully ill-stocked market and into the offices of a dozen foreign relief agencies: the convoy had arrived. Exhausted women with infants dropped to the grass as 54

dirty, overburdened trucks drew

up in an outskirts field under the

The convoy was the first in

three months to get through from

the fertile food-producing area 100 miles (160 km) southwest,

the traditional source of nourish-

ment for the besieged provincial capital on the bank of the White

Destroyed

said one driver, employed by the

United Nations High Commis-

He said seven civilians and one

soldier were killed and 16 others

were injured as the convov

inched along, making barely 10

miles (16 km) a day. Four died

when their truck hit a landmine,

destroying the vehicle and its

Even so, they fared better than

the last convoy, which arrived in

early September. It had eight

trucks destroyed and several

sion for Refugees.

cargo of maize.

eight ambushes along the road

"There was heavy fighting,

watchful eyes of soidiers.

She remembers an early vow to promote self-reliance among

loyal to his lands, to his people." repeatedly to separate her political activism from the social, cultural and financial aid she gives her people through In 'Ash Al Usra - The Society for the Rehabilitation of the Family.

In a nation of only 4.2 million, more than 2 million people were tor Chaim Yavin.

> usiast, took time out to watch the game on a small portable set in his office. The late afternoon starting time cut rush-hour traffic to a trickle in major cities as workers

Yehuda market closed three hours ahead of schedule. zarias and cafes to watch, cheering wildly at each basket. Nut

viewers not to use water heaters and ovens during the game. He said power blackouts might occur because so many televisions were on at the same time.

WHATEVER IT WAS.

In basketball-whacky Israel, the sports interest for Israel's first Moscow game since 1973 was a major factor. But there was also an unmistakable sense of drama over the changing political climate.

Israel television opened its broadcast with a shot of the onion-domed Kremlin and a voice-over commentary by correspondent Yoram Arbel who said that "history is being

Israel and the Soviet Union have been without diplomatic relations since the 1967 Middle East war, when the Kremlin broke ties in protest of Israel

The climate has warmed markedly since the Soviets sent a

residence in July 1987. Part of the reason for the

improved Soviet image is attributed to steadily building contacts at the non-official level, including the visit of Soviet musicians, a leading poet and ordinary Soviet tourists. Cultural visits are particularly popular, not leastly because Israel has 250,000 immigrants

from the Soviet Union. Foreign Minister Moshe Arens said the rapprochement is motivated by the Soviet desire to play a role in any Middle East peace settlement and the necessity to convince Israel such a role can be constructive.

Israel bad conditioned Soviet participation on enlarged Jewish emigration and freedom of Jewish cultural life in the Soviet Union as well as restoration of

full diplomatic ties.

ish organisations. "Whatever hesitations we may

The two nations appeared to be moving steadily—if slowly—toward renewal of diplomatic relations broken by Moscow following the 1967 Middle East

"If the Soviet Union wants to play some role (in a peace process), we would expect them to renew full diplomatic relations," Shamir's political adv-5 iser, Yossi Ahimeir, said.

"The question is up to the Soviets," he said. "We are ready to renew ties at any moment. We. want full diplomatic relations."

The Soviets, on the other. hand, want progress in the Middle East peace field before the restoration of full diplomatic relations. But Shevardnadze was quoted as telling the French Le. Figaro newspaper in an interview that more contacts

were likely. "With Arens, we agreed on the fact that the problem of a solution for peace in the Middle East necessitates an intensification of our contacts," he was quoted as

CICSS

Everything begins with contacts, and that takes time," he

## Sudanese caught between rebels and government

The harvest was good this year, but rebels of the Sudan People's Liberation Army are doing their best to see that none of its reaches the garrison towns and cities of the south, where hemmed-in government forces are on the defensive.

Tens of thousands of Sudanese have poured into the towns to escape the looting and rape carried out by both sides in the 5year-old civil war. More than 100,000 crowd refugee camps around Juba, cooking scant meals over open tires outside tents and mud huts.

Bitterness

Thousands of farmers have been driven into the cities and their fields mined to make sure they don't return. At least nine people were killed by mines in two months in the mango and lemon orchards of the New York-based Maryknoll Sisters outside Juba.

Despite the misery across southern Sudan there is little real bitterness against the rebels, who claim to be fighting on behalf of the very people they are killing. Most people in Juba share the

SPLA's goal of more autonomy for the black, Christian-dominated south from the Muslim. Arabic-speaking north. In particular they want an end to harsh Islamic law with its beatings and amputations. À guerrilla offensive in late

August and September brought

the rebels to Juba's doorstep.

Gunfire echoed through the night sky. Several houses were looted on the city's very edge. At least three planes coming in to land were hit or narrowly missed by ground fire. The riverside airport was closed, cutting off the last source of outside supplies. Then the food began to run out.

"There were about three weeks of real hunger," said Philip Jada, 17, whose eyes recall the fear of death. "When the hunger was really very bad, we collected some leaves and ate that." Dying

About 30 people a day were dying of hunger-related causes in Juba's hospital when an international airlift got under way in late October, ferrying in up to 90 tons of food a day from Uganda and Nairobi.

The just-in-time relief avoided

disaster in Juba. Other towns are not so lucky. In Torit, 48 miles (77 km) east, there are no convoys, no airlift,

no safe way to land a plane. There are more than 1,000 children under our care and the food is running out," said Torit's Roman Catholic bishop, Paride Taran, by radio. "Without help they have only to die." Some desperate Torit people

little water to walk in the equatorial sun to Juba, risking rape, robbery and forced conscription along the road. But I know because of weakness they will die on the way," the

set out on foot with no food and

bishop said. Most cling with faint hope to reports of a tentative peace pact between the rebels and one party in Prime Minister Sadiq Al Mah-

di's governing coalition. Sadiq has accepted the terms, but facing opposition from the fundamentalist National Islamic Front in his government, repeatedly postponed sending a delegation to Addis Ababa, the Ethiopian capital, to negotiate a ceasefire and constitutional con-

## **TODAY IN HISTORY**

1581 — Britain's parliament takes stern measures against

1646 — Courtrai, Belgium, falls to French Army. 1666 - France, allied with Holland, declares war on England. 1761 — British take Pondicherry after siege, marking end of French dominion in India.

1778 — France recognizes US independence.
1816 — Portugal's South American colony, Brazil, becomes a 1864 - Austria and Prussia send ultimatum to Denmark for

repeal of constitution calling for incorporation of Schleswig. 1906 — Algeriras conference on Morocco opens. 1925 - Leon Trotsky is dismissed from chairmanship of

Russia's Revolutionary Council. 1964 - Thirteen Arab nations, meeting in Cairo, agree to set up military command to strengthen Arab position on problems related to Israel.

1966 — Major General Aguiyi Ironsi takes over power in Nigeria after announcing that an attempted coup had been 1969 - Soviet cosmonauts achieve first linkup of two manned spaceships while in orbit around earth,

1971 — Świss Ambassador to Brazil, Giovanni Enrico Bucher, is freed in Rio de Janeiro after being held by kidnappers for 40

1973 — United States and South Vietnam declare ceasefire in Vietnam war in hopes of full peace pact. 1979 — Shah Mohammed Reza Pahlevi flees Irau after new civilian government is approved in parliament. 1978 — Hu Yaobang resigns as head of China's Communist

Party, accepting blame for policy mistakes stemming from student turmoil. 1988 — Iranian gunboats raid Japanese-operated tanker at

entrance to Gulf, leaving it disabled,

formally charged with possession and distribution of hostile material and incitement, including affirming the "necessity of rebellion against the authorities and the rejection of a political solution" of publishing society books, one of which "encourages

violent activity of the intifada (uprising)," of calling on families of those killed in the uprising to continue the "armed struggle."

Khalil wrote in Rebuttal. "My only guilt is that I love my country and my people for whom I wish freedom and independence. Court proceedings are expected to begin soon, though no trial

#### Directs

Meanwhile, Khalil still directs the remaining society activities, including an orphanage, kindergarten and foreign financial sponsorship for less privileged children. An estimated 2,700 women have graduated from the society's vocational classes, and about 5,000 women sew embroidery for sale through the

town now in Israel, settled with Palestinian independence began iong before the 13-month-old uprising in the occupied territories

dren to hate.

Fighting for a home and extolls murder and the

Khalil, born in a Palestinian her husband and children in the West Bank after the 1948 war of independence. Her fight for

right and justice of our people." "We never do things against Jews," she said, her hair tucked in a tight bun, her voice passionate. "We never teach our chil-

"I never broke any laws,"

#### date has yet been set.

Palestinians and to never let her people become "beggars." Her society refuses to accept money from the United States because "the American is against the

But we want everybody to be Khalil had been warned watching at the last basket. according to TV managing direc-Even Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir, not a noted sports enth-

raced home early to see the game. Jerusalem's central Mahane

Some Israelis gathered in pizstands and candy stores reported a booming business as sports fans bought up nibbles for the big

Shaul Yefan, director of the electric company, appealed to

seizure of Arab territory.



African-American is the new term

## Black ain't beautiful anymore

By W.J. Weatherby

IT IS bad news for the media on both sides of the Atlantic. Millions of books, television documentaries and newspaper and magazine articles may be put out of date overnight, not to mention dictionaries and word

The Rev. Jesse Jackson's support for the term "African-Americans" has led other prominent American black eaders to back it, too. To judge by what happened when "coloured" was changed to "negro" and then in the mid-Six-ties to "black", a change to "African-Americans" now seems inevitable.

As soon as the term becomes official, everything using the word "black" will thus become dated. You can see the effect in reading the early work of a writer like James Baldwin whose life bridged all the previous changes.

His prose is still lively and vivid today, but when he refers to "negro", it instantly seems oldinshioned. Now this will happen

: ±

4

100

 $x_{i}^{-2}$ 

 $\mathcal{G}^{\mathbb{Z}}$ 

1.5

~;"

 $\mathcal{X}^{\prime}$ 

ľ

 $e^i$ 

---

with the use of "black" in contemporary writing and TV programmes.

Jesse Jackson already has formidable backing from black sorry, African-American — politicians like Ramona Edelin, the National Urban Coalition's president, and some academic departments in the universities already use the term. Jackson claimed that every ethnic group in the US has, "a reference to some land base, some historical cultural base. African-Americans have hit that level of cultural maturity.

He is right about other ethnic groups in that immigrants who used to describe themselves as merely European, for example, now often identify themselves more closely as Irish Americans, Polish Americans, Jewish Americans and so on, and have annual parades in the cities dis-

Right

playing their history.

The Rev. Willie Barrow,
president of Operation Push, the self-help group started by Jesse Jackson in Chicago, said she would start using the term

33 Plaza

36 Above, to a

41 Exceeds in

personnel

daughter

poet

38 Hermits

43 Actor

46 Ingrid's

tonth

51 Noblemen

54 Ruhr city

mouth

60 Moccasin

bugle

57 Story

answer to

PREVIOUS PUZZLE

OWED EMOTE ALIA MADAMABUTTERFLY

ISII EVITA XRAYS

CHAPLET LEO USIN ABATTOIR

CLIPONINETRE

HANSELUNDGRETEL ELF ROSTE CODY

AID TROUPER AMAIN ELIIAS ANO

GOTTERDAMMERUNG OVER ENVOLUSEE

ROOMMATE APR

56 Toward the

.52 Part of AES

53 Connect with

48 Draw

accommodation

"African-Americans" immedia-

tely.
Even some black leaders who thought such concentration on mere names was a sign of what had happened to the civil rights struggle, agreed to go along with the change claiming it would help to raise the consciousness of black Americans and stress their quality with other ethnic groups. Resisted

Only one black group has resisted all the changes, the National Association for the Advancement of Coloured People, and that is not expected to use the new term as it would mean changing its initials — NAACP — which have become famous with black Americans.

It remains to be seen whether a movement will now start in the US to change the term "white" which according to Jesse Jack-son's argument based on physical appearance and background is just as "baseless". Inevitably, there is already talk about it. The year 1989 may

become known as the time when both "black" and "white"

12 COREN BRIDGE

became obsolete.

## Scandal hits South Africa's neo-Nazis

By Michael Cadman

IN the eyes of South African neo-Nazis, to be a liberal journalist even a white one - is little better than being a black.

So their movement is in a state of uproar at charges that their leader has been consorting with a blonde former model, now a gossip columnist for a leading liberal newspaper.
The paramilitary Afrikaans

resistance movement (AWB), which espouses a puritanical philosophy of white family life and models itself on Hitler's Nazi party, has been almost torn asun-der since four senior members called for the resignation of Eugene Terre Blance, 47, the group's charismatic founder and leader, accusing him of drinking and dallying with 37-year-old Jani Allan of The Sunday Times, South Africa's largest national

newspaper.
Terre Blanche immediately dismissed his accusers from the party after they made their charges public last week, and he is suing one of them for £25,000

damages.

The charges surfaced after Terre Blanche, who is married and has a daughter, was spotted with the glamorous columnist after dusk at the Paardekraal monument to Afrikaner nation-alism, outside Johannesburg, by police investigating a complaint that he had forced his way through the fence.

Sympathetic Alian has written several sympathetic articles about Terre Blanche in her column, and rumours about their friendship have been circulating for mon-

The two have often been seen together. But both deny that their relationship is anything other than professional. They claim the night-time rendezvous at at the monument was arranged to allow journalists, including Allan, to photograph the AWB leader. No other journalists were present.

For the South African government, the ructions in the AWB are an unexpected cause for glee. The movement has links with the far-right Conservative Party (CP), the official parliamentary opposition, which has been making extensive electoral inroads into the ruling Nationalist Party's hold on the white electorate. Several Conservative members



of parliament are also members of the AWB.

The government has also been under public pressure to deal with the movement since a white former policeman who claimed to belong to the AWB massacred

seven blacks last November.

Many whites believe that if
Terre Blanche—whose skills as a
speaker and strong personality
have boosted the AWB's growth
—were forced out, the organisation would be severely weak-ened. Few others in the movement have the charisma to take over as leader, and none possesses. Terre Blanche's ability to manipulate the crowds.

Terre Blanche, a stockily built man who was once a bodyguard of John Vorster, a former prime minister, has written several plays and books and breeds hor-

<u>Criminal</u>

His background includes a criminal record. In 1983 he was convicted on a charge of illegal possession of arms and sentenced to two years' imprisonment,

suspended for five years. In the same year he was found guilty of malicious damage to property after his involvement in the tarring and feathering of a Pretoria professor who had suggested that the Day of the Vow, the Afrikaners' most sacred holiday, should not be treated as the sab-

The AWB's goal is the establi-shment of a white, Boer nation with a strict puritanical ethic in the Transvaal, Orange Free State and Natal provinces. Terre Blanche uses this quest as a basis for lambasting the government, Jewish capitalists, the African National Congress and anyone else he disagrees with.

At AWB meetings the Nazi

overtones are unmistakable. Large red banners with the AWB's swastika-like symbol are draped around the hall while Terre Blanche's brown-shirted, armed security men stand guard. Khaki-uniformed children stand to attention awaiting the leader's arrival. The crowds chant "AWB, AWB" when he enters.



#### **Popeye** becomes a golden oldie

POPEYE the Sailorman, loved by millions of children and adults worldwide, has joined the ranks of the golden oldies.

The suitor of Olive Oyl; scourge of Bluto and a character who could right many a wrong with one can of spinach and an accurate punch, is celebrating his 60th birthday.

And Popey's American owners plan to keep him firmly in the hearts of children on both sides of the Atlantic with a multi-million pound advertising campaign.

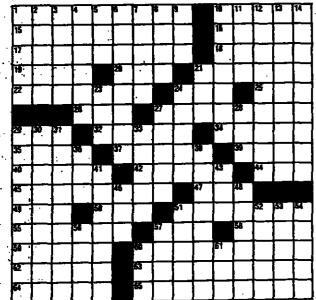
Popeye badges, T-shirts, pipes, special cans of Popeye spinach and videos of his adventures are being stockpiled for the celebrations, which they hope will go on

King Features, of New York, has owned the rights to the cartoons since January 1929 when Elzie Crisler Segar first penned Popeye's immortal outline as an additional character to join Olive Oyl and Ham Gravy.

And he has become a national hero in America where he is seen as the symbol of everything the nation holds dear.

Popeye producer Robert Evans said: "Popeye is America. He's about humanity and morality. He's the little guy who isn't bright or handsome, but is proud of what he is."

#### TODAY'S CROSSWORD



4 Cares for

6 Saddle straps.

in the West

Heavy reading

7 Relating to:

9 Before, to a

bard

11 is indebted

13 Came first

14 Enchantresses

21 OSS follower

24 Barrel part

27 Les — Unis

30 Richness of

sound

12 Degrade

23 Erode

28 Self

29 Hobby

31 Siren

10 Alien

5 Furtive

**ACROSS** Paraphrase 10 Sweet drinks

15 Governor 16 Interlace 17.On any and all occasions. 18 Remainder: Fr. 19 Sisters 20`"— had it!"

21 Cartoon ghost 22 Cleanse 24 Transpression 25. Hole in one 26 US-Can. canals 27 Display cases 29 Coach

Parsegian 32 Seed coating 34 Mild oaths 35 Presidentia privilege 37 Urbane

39 S-shaped molding 40 Bone: Comb. form 42 Brain passages 44 Ms. people 45 Taints 47 Summer, in

49 Santa , Calif. 50 Ascot 51 Rival 55 City on Puget Sound

57 Randy's skating partner 58 Amin et al. 59 Within: Prefix 60 Atoms 62 Indian, e.g. 63 Relieve 64 Wimp's relatives 65 Standstill

DOWN 1' Fashion production 3 Representative



MAKE USE OF WHAT YOU KNOW

Pass

Pass

East-West vulnerable. South NORTH # 863 ♥ A 8 2 09754 ♣ K O 10 WEST EAST **★ A 9 4 2** ♠ K Q J 10 ▽ 10 5 4 ♥ 63 ♦ 10 8 6 3  $\Diamond$  A SOUTH ♥ KQJ97 ♦ KQJ2 The bidding: North East West South

Pess

Pass

10

Opening lead: King of \$\Delta\$ There is a reason why certain leads are standard. The play of any card promises particular holdings, and partner can make use of that information. If you play cards willy-nilly, he can never be sure what

2 🗸

Pass

to do. This hand from a team game illustrates how to make intelligent use of the information you have at your disposal. At both tables the final contract was four hearts, reached on

identical sequences. Since both pairs were playing five-card majors, both Norths raised hearts despite their flat hand.

The lead at the two tables was identical—the top of West's spade sequence. At the first table, East encouraged routinely with the nine. On the spade continuation, East completed his echo by dropping the two. Declarer ruffed the third spade, drew trumps and conceded a trick to the ace of diamonds-making four-odd.

At the other table, East made better use of the information available from the opening lead. On a power auction such as the above, West would not lead an unsupported king, so his lead had to be from the top of a sequence. As long as West held fewer than five spades, East realized that he could virtually guarantee the contract's defeat.

He overtook the king of spades with the ace and cashed the ace of diamonds. Then he returned the two of spades. It did not need a genius in the West seat to realize that his partner wanted to ruff a diamond-why else would he help declarer by releasing the ace of a side suit? So the defenders collected two spade tricks, a diamond and a ruff for a one-trick set.



finding the toaster on fire."

#### THE WIZARD OF ID

~ 人名英英森林

By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart



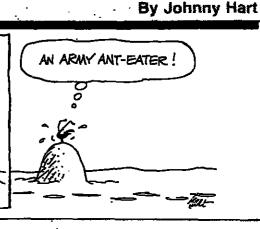




B.C.







#### YOUR STARS



Aries (March 20 - April 18)

You will be better able to keep expenditure within reasonable limits. You should not try to postpone a matter that is becoming urgent. Avoid doing anything injurious to your health. Be polite.



The Moon's better influence coupled with that of Jupiter will help you to deal with a personal matter. You should not allow some detail to take up too much of your



Gemini (May 20 - June 20) You should not waste time regretting what might have been. You will be faced with an important decision but you will also know how to deal with it. You should keep your wits very much about you. Be resilient.



Cancer (June 21 - July 21) You must avoid taking advan-

tage of someone eise's slip of the tongue, instead draw his attention to it. You should not expect everything to go your own way. Be punc-



You will have a good opportunity but it will quickly pass and may pass you by. Instead of malevolence you should show a little more goodwill. Your ingenuity will



Virgo (Aug 22 - Sept 21)

You will have a good idea but others may not think so. You should seek not to allow your emotions to get out of hand. Take care you do not exceed any speed limits. Be more constent.



Terre Blanche usually starts

his speeches slowly, reminding

his audiences that true Afrikan-

ers are God's chosen people. His

voice rises to a crescendo as he

makes his point, thumping the podium with a fist and wiping spittle from the corner of his

Terre Blanche has said publi-

cly that the AWB is prepared to

take up arms to "protect the rights of the Afrikaner" and has

constantly boasted that the South African president, P. W. Botha, does not dare to step in. Now Botha has no need to

intervene: he can sit back and

watch the organisation founder

mouth.

on its own.

Libra (Sept 22 - Oct. 22)

You will be able to do something to increase harmony with your partner. Something, that has been mystifying you will now become much clearer. Mars' influence will help you to spot a mistake. Be fair.



You will tend to get into an argument and should do your best to terminate it. Prospects at work are better only you must continue to work hard. Avoid spending money on the spur of the moment.



Sagittarius (Nov 22 - Dec 21

You should try to exercise a little more self-control. You will be more persuasive and your charm will help you to stay out of trouble. You must avoid doing anything too outrageous. Be frank.



You will be able to learn more quickly than others, but others may resent the fact. You will have the wind in your sails but must make sure you are heading in the right direction. Do not let anyone pull the wool over your eyes.



Aquarius (Jan 20 - Feb. 18)

You should allow a little more give and take instead of trying to have everything your own way. You should not lose faith in yourself. Avoid trying too fast and do not run across the road. Be respect-



Pisces (Feb 19 - March 19)

You will be able to draw the correct conclusion. There will be a few more doors open to you but you should beware of running them down. Do not ask for more than you deserve. Be less haughty.

# Refugee camp doctor haunted by guilt

their gaunt bodies and

grotesquely swollen stoma-

ches. Pauline told me softly

how they used to beg for food at the hospital at Bourj Al Baraj-neh. This was the place in which

she worked for five horrific

months when it was under

siege. It still hurts Pauline very much to talk about these, starv-

ing pregnant women. She says

quietly: "During the siege they looked awful. The unborn

babies kept on growing, leaving little nourishment for their

"When they came to the kit-

chen windows at the hospital

and begged for food, it was one

of the few times I cried. But we

didn't even have any leftovers

"Since I've given birth to my healthy baby, I've thought about those mothers a lot."

Siege

During the siege, Pauline kept herself alive by eating cats and dogs. Others at the camp

were poisoned when they ate

weeds. But now, as Pauline and husband, medical student Ben

Alofs, eat good; Dutch food, he

too feels the same guilt as she.

camp, told me: "When we were

tear-gassed in the village I felt

stupid and irresponsible that

I'd let Pauline be exposed to the

dangers. I knew what effects

Ben, who was a nurse at the

to give them.

By Mary Kemp

IN the peace of a cosy flat in Amsterdam, Dr Pauline Cutting, heroine of a Palestinian refugee camp siege, cuddles her new baby. And feels daily pangs of guilt.

Guilt at exposing her unborn child to tear gas. which could have caused a miscarriage, when she was working in a village on the occupied West Bank.

Guilt, too, at being happy, safe and well fed when she remembers pregnant Palestinian refugee women begging in vain for food at her hospital.

The very fact that four-weekold Tim is happy, and glowing with chubby health makes the memory of the horrors Pauline saw and experienced even more

She and her husband Ben, who fell in love amid the death, suffering and destruction of that siege, are eager to go back to carry on their mission. But now both know they must put Tim first.

Although when he is old enough, Pauline — who was awarded the Order of The British Empire by the Queen for her courageous work — will return to the unhappy land she loves so much.

But she will never forget the day she was gassed. And neither will 36-year-old Ben who, ironically, had been studying the terrible effect tear gas can have on expectant

mothers. Sitting in her simply furnished living-room, 36-year-old Pauline, told me: "I was ten weeks pregnant. I was visiting a village on the occupied West

The doctor who won an O.B.E. for her courage in war-torn Lebanon believes she put her unborn baby at risk from tear-gas. Now she has a bouncing healthy baby ... but can't forget the pregnant Palestinian women who begged her in vain for food.

Bank, which had been under curfew for six weeks. Israeli soldiers wouldn't allow anyone to

leave.
"This meant they had run
out of medical supplies, so we
had been asked to go and advise the villagers how to set up a first aid centre.

"One morning some boys started throwing stones at the troops The Israelis retaliated by hurling tear gas back.
"We saw the smoke and peo-

ple running. Then I suddenly got a whiff of the gas myself. It was horrible, I felt choked, I had to close my eyes and it was very disorientating. All I wanted to do was get away."
Pauline, whose once gaunt

face has filled out again went on: "An old woman brought us out a plate of raw onion. She said it would help if we breathed in its strong smell. But all I could think about was the

baby.
"I felt poisoned, it was a terrible feeling. I was pregnant and there was no going back. And I felt guilty that I'd

exposed my baby."
Then, as little Tim snuggled happily into his mother's shoulder, Pauline told me about the other great guilt that haunts her. She can never forget the pregnant Palestinian women she left behind.

She remembers every day

tear gas could have on pregnant women and their unborn

"As a student in Amsterdam. I had done some research into tear gas. Amd I had studied a lot more since I'd gone to Beirut and seen the effects for myself.

"I knew at the time, that people had died because of massive exposures to tear gas, I knew it could cause abnormalities, miscarriages and late foetal deaths.

"And I also knew that babies like my own had died. So I was really worried." But Dutch Ben and Pauline

from Maidenhead, Berkshire were lucky. Although they didn't know it for several worrying months.

Amniocentesis

Pauline explained: "After the tear gas incident I had an amniocentesis, a test to make sure my baby was healthy. This was particularly important because I was older than the normal expectant mother. Then I had an ultra scan. There is no test available to show if you are carrying an abnormal baby because of the effects of

Pauline and Ben continued their work on the occupied West Bank for another month before they returned to Amsterdam. Then came happiness and relief from the black cloud of worry. Pauline gave birth to a /lb. 4 oz. (3.2 kg) baby boy. They also gave their son Timothy the Palestinian name

Now that she is a mother, Pauline's outlook on her work has changed. Although she is still determined to go back to Beirut and the war-stricken people she loves so much, she old enough to go to school

She told me: "We both feel a burning desire to go back and work in Lebanon. But Ben is now studying to be a doctor, which could take as long as six

"It also depends on whether we can find a reasonable school for Tim. Though I know there is an international one in Beirut."

Ben adds: "I think people here have this picture of Lebanon as being only a big, nasty place. But it's not always

"I agree there would be some risk in going back, but then you could get run over by a bus here, right outside your own door.

"Westill see our future work-ing in the Third World, prefera-bly in the Middle East in either Lebanon, Gaza or the Occupied West Bank. We are medical workers, that is our

Both Pauline and Ben lost their hearts to the strife-torn, unhappy war zone. But they also found love and happiness

Death

Pauline explained how the death and destruction of the refugee camp had at first seemed an unlikely setting for a love affair.

She said: "It wasn't a very romantic time. The work was long and hard. We were filthy dirty, thin, tired, cold and feel-ing like death.

But our love for one another helped us to get through our ordeal.

"Ben and I had met once before, on the stairs at a mutual friend's house in London. But it her a letter to say how strange it had been. One minute I had been turning away starving beggars, the next I was dining in

Dr Pauline Cutting, beroine of a Palestinian refugee camp with her husband, a medical student.

"Ben was a nurse and ran the first aid clinic, while I worked in the hospital. During the siege And the little flat in Amsterdam - just 100 yards from the we all mucked in together. historic house where Anne Frank's family hid from the

> palace, too. Pauline told me: "This is only a temporary home. We've bought our own house not far from here. But it's in a bad state and needs a lot of work before we can move in.

Germans — is far from being a

Although Pauline and Ben have postponed their mission to the Middle East, they will soon be paying a short visit to the camp where they knew both

anguish and happiness.

The couple will be visiting Bouri Al Barajneh for a summer holiday next year, taking Tim with them. Pauline explains: Tve got so many friends — doctors, nurses and patients — and all the locals I want to see.

"I write to some of them, but I want to take my son to see them. But we'll only go back if the situation is reasonably

And, by making that sen-timental journey, Pauline and Ben might lose those pangs of guilt at last.

#### By Marc Kemmis

A MOTORCYCLE accident on a quiet Dorset country road in 1935 ended the 47-year life of one of the most fascinating and enigmatic figures in 20th century history. The victim was T.E. Lawrence — "Lawrence of Arabia" — born 100 years ago. The centenary is being marked by an exhibition in the National Portrait Gallery in London, the most comprehensive exhibition ever on his life and achievements.

Born in Tremadog, North Wales, Lawrence spent most of his childhood in Oxford, then attended the university's Jesus College, obtaining a first-class degree in modern history in 1910. Oxford's first post-Reformation college, Jesus was nominally founded by Elizabeth I, and has a fine Zucchero portrait of the After Oxford, Thomas Ed-

ward Lawrence began a career as an archaeologist, working on excavations in northern Syria. With the outbreak of World War I, his Middle East knowledge was put to use in military intelligence in Cairo. In 1916 he was made liaison officer to Emir Feisal, son of the Sherif of Makkah, and for two years he played a significant role in fomenting the insurrection against the Turks in the Arab tribes.

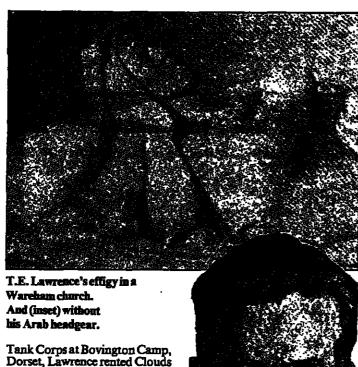
#### Disillusioned

After the war, he returned to Oxford with a research fellowship to All Souls, and began work on his monumental book on the desert war. The Seven Pillars of Wisdom. In 1921, he was called in as a political adviser on Middle East affairs by the Colonial Office, but within a year became disillusioned by British policy, and left. Months later he joined the Royal Air Force under the names "Ross", was discharged a year later when his identity was revealed, went into the Royal Tank Corps, then returned to the RAF in 1925 after changing his name to "Shaw".

While a private soldier in the

#### Exhibit marks 'Lawrence of Arabia' centenary

## From desert to Dorset



Hill, a cottage near Wool, nine miles from Dorchester, as he needed somewhere to revise the text of "Seven Pillars." Later he bought it, carried out improvements, and it became his home. He wrote: "Wild mares would not at present take me away from Clouds Hill. It is an earthy paradise, and I am staying here until I feel qualified for it". Five days later came the fatal accident, as he was motorcycling from Bovington to his tiny cot-

The cottage containing his furniture, photographs, and other relics, is now in the care of the National Trust: it is open to the public from April to September. The Greek phrase over the door was inscribed by Lawrence in 1924, and he freely translated it as "Why Worry?", or "Nothing

Matters". Bovington Camp is today the Tank Museum, open all year, with 180 armoured fighting vehicles, of various nationalities,

from 1915 onwards. Dorset, which Lawrence got to know well, is the heart of Hardy Country: he also knew Thomas Hardy (1840-1928), and often motorcycled from Clouds Hill to visit the writer in Dorchester ("Casterbridge" in the novels).

**FATIGUE COULD HAVE** 

On one occasion, he even per-suaded a reluctant Mrs Hardy to take a ride on the pillion! Hardy's birthplace, another small cottage in National Trust care, is three miles from the town; and Dorchester's County Museum has a re-creation of Hardy's study. withinany passonal items.

Statue-The town's statue of Hardy was the work of Eric Kennington - the artist who was also a friend of Lawrence, and illustrated The Seven Pillars of Wisdom. Lawrence is buried in the parish churchyard at Moreton, near Clouds Hill; but it was in partly-Saxon St Martin's Church, which Lawrence often visited at nearby Wareham, that you can see his superb memorial effigy in Arab dress, clutching a dagger and with his head resting on a camel saddle - sculpted by Kennington from a three-ton piece of Portland stone.

Seven months after his death, a memorial service for Lawrence was held in St Paul's Cathedral. London, when a bust modelled from life by Kennington in 1926 — was unveiled. It is in the capital that the major centenary exhibition takes place, at the National Portrait Gallery

near Trafalgar Square. It looks at all aspects of his life through a wealth of documentary material, and includes several important portraits among them works by Augustus John, Kennington and William Rothenstein — which have never been displayed together.

There are paintings connected with Lawrence's time in the Middle East; original illustrations for "Seven Pillars"; Lawrence's Arab robes; his own photographs, manuscripts and memorabilia — and one of his

# 'Dragon lady' Nancy

and their child.

know each other.

wasn't until we were in the

refugee camp that we got to

Wedding

and Ben had a quiet wedding in

a register office. Pauline says:

'It was a secret. No parents or

relatives --- just the two of us,

two witnesses and a friend. I felt

OBE, Pauline was invited to

lunch with the Queen. She recalls: "The next day I wrote

Deaver, a close confidant.

said, without naming names, that some of his staff did not

Nancy not only was concerned

with her husband's well being,

but gradually became more

She urged him to take a softer line

toward the Soviet Union, and

probably more than anyone else

helped to nudge him into the role

of peacemaker — the most

positive aspect of his presidency

She encouraged his summit

meetings with Soviet leader Mik-

hail Gorbachev, but found her-

self at sword's points in competi-

tion for the limelight with Raisa

More recently they have

smoothed over their differences

and probably will visit each other

President, seeking re-election, flubbed the first debate with

Democratic candidate Walter

Mondale, Nancy hit the ceiling.

"They over-programmed him," she later said. "They'd given him

too much information. It was a

terrible debate." After her

intervention, she recalled: "The

second one (debate) was great."

Herlack of rapport with White House Chief of Staff Donald

Nancy Reagan enjoys herself in front of the Samson and the Lion fountain in Leningrad, USSR.

When 1984 came along and the

in Moscow and Los Angeles.

and his legacy in history.

Gorbachev.

serve him well.

After she was awarded the

I'd been to enough big do's."

Back in Amsterdam, Pauline

Reagan is leaving the White House after eight years with the nation's gratitude for her highprofile campaign to combat drug use among youth.

The First Lady gave hundreds of speeches, interviews and broadcasts and visited schools and treatment centres across the

solve the problem, but it raised the consciousness of parents and students.

time of it in the beginning of her husband's administration. She had to learn that first ladies can't just sit there; that they have to 'do' something; that they can make things happen when they show an interest and dedication

When the 67-year-old First Lady thought she knew what it was like to be in public life when she moved to the White House. After all, she was married to a man who had been a Hollywood actor and Governor of California. But she soon learned that it was not enough to be a dedicated, loyal, protective wife of a president. Much more was

There is no question that her first year was the hardest. She was depicted as a matron who cared only about an haute couture wardrobe, who purchased expensive new china for the White House with donations from wealthy friends.

Then, less than three months after the inauguration and while she groped with her new role, the president was shot in the chest in an assassination attempt. The shock, the worry, added to her already immense insecurity and she may have wondered whether

In the weeks and months that followed, there was a command decision in the White House to turn her negative public image around. In making the battle against drugs her prime project, she transformed the perception of herself and made a meteoric climb in popularity polls.

for the intense security," she said in a speech last June, "and I was even more unprepared for some of the outrageous and silly things I'd read about myself in the

are half-truths or complete exaggerations. Some are correct ... amusing ... maddening. Still others hurt. What I've learned is you never stop being hurt by stories, but you do stop being surprised."

Through the years Nancy selfconfidence and influence grew and added a new dimension to



Regan was well publicised, and after a relentless campaign she managed to depose Regan, a move she felt was necessary to track after the Iran-Contra scan-

During the scandal she was the rock of Gibraltar, speaking out for the president who was isolated from the press, and calling on ousted National Security Adviser John Poindexter and his deputy, Oliver North, to tell all. In many ways, she may have helped him to survive the biggest

debacle of his presidency. Criticised

Nancy was criticized by several columnists when she moved against Regan. She was called Lady Macbeth and the

Dragon Lady.
Later, Regan got his revenge in his memoirs by revealing that Nancy regularly consulted a San Francisco astrologist who advised her about the timing for her husband's travels and activities.

She has said that "No matter what is written about her ... any First Lady must be a stonewall, and is "first of all a wife."

For doing what she has thought was right in terms of their lives and the protective attitude toward her husband, Nancy has said on several occasions she has She suffered another blow when Time magazine published

an account of the clothes that she borrowed from high fashion designers, many of which were not returned despite her promise to do so. The designers spoke out in her behalf and praised her for being a walking model.

In speaking of the White House, she said: "We had lived a public life most of our adult lives but there is nothing to prepare you for this. You live a magnified life, which means the highs are higher, the lows are lower, with every move you make exag-gerated by the tremendous scrutiny of the media. It is a high wire existence."

Illness

During their White House years, the Reagans had their share of illnesses. Two years after the President had his colon cancer operation, the First Lady underwent a mastectomy and had her left breast removed after a tiny cancerous tumour was discovered. She underwent some of her most difficult times during the deaths of her parents, to

whom she was very attached.
Although the Reagans have stressed the joys of family life in American society, their own children have shunned the White House, or not intruded, depending on the point of view.

The Reagans have been a cou-ple unto themselves. Their children, all grown, have gone their separate ways, and their daughter, Patti, has been estranged from the family for the past few years, which is a source of pain to

Nancy.
The First Lady has received many farewell tributes in recent months. She does not plan to rest on her laurels when her White House days are over. She will work on her memoirs, sold with a multimillion-dollar advance, and she will continue to work for a drug-free America.

So to her it's been "a wonderful existence," but she says, "you have to learn to live in the White House. In looking back, I was terribly naive."

In summing up, she said "a first lady genuinely has the power to make a difference. Well, I am very happy because over these past eight years in the White House, I have found how to serve. And for that I will be forever grateful to the American

# FAMILY DOCTOR By DR ALLAN BRUCKHEIM

QUESTION: I know it must be a common complaint, but I'm always tired. I am not sure what type of doctor to see, or what could be done, so I thought I'd ask you first. ANSWER: Physicians hear the com-

plaint of fatigue very, very frequently. In fact, it ranks No.7 in the list of physical complaints. The first step is to see a family physician, but you'll be better prepared for your visit if you do a bit of homework first. Try asking yourself a few questions because the answers will be revealing and will help your physician zero in on the possible causes of

your problem. Are you really getting enough sleep? When the body does not have the rest it needs, fatigue is the result, and it's easy to overlook this most important clue. Reflect on your patterns of sleep, or difficulty in falling to sleep, and be prepared to discuss this with your physician.

Are you taking any medications, including over the counter preparations? Make a list of all of them; they may be the cause of abnormal fatigue. Have you given up smokmg? If not, your body is not able to use your oxygen intake properly, and you lose a bit of

**MANY CAUSES** 

How is your emotional life? If there are reasons for feeling blue — a lost job, a broken relationship — then emotional stress and possibly depression can be the root of fatigue. Have you abandoned your plans for a rational exercise programme? If your job is one that requires you to remain planted at a desk, then the need for some

planned exercise is a priority. There are many more items we could discuss here, but I'm hoping you will have a full physical examination and an intensive history taking session with your own doctor. Medical problems such as diabetes, endocrine disorders and hidden infections also can bring about the symptoms you describe. Once the cause is established, there is much that can be accomplished to

alleviate your present condition. ACROSS MY DESK: Time is running out for volunteers to enroll in one of the most important studies in the history of diabetes research. Enrollment in the Diabetes Control and Complications Trial, which could change the way diabetes is

traditionally treated, is scheduled to end Feb 28, 1989. To be considered for participation, individuals must have had insulin-dependent diabetes for less than five years, be taking no more than two insulin shots a day and be between the ages of 13 and

The trial is being sponsored by the National Institutes of Health and compares the success of two methods of insulin treatment in preventing or slowing the development of diabetic complications such as kidney and cardiovascular disease, as well as damage to the eyes and nervous system.

Eligible volunteers who are randomly assigned to either a "standard" or "intensive" treatment plan, receive expert medical care at no cost. If you are a potential can-didate, call 800-522-DCCT in the United States or 800-533-DCCT in Canada. An interactive system will ask you three screening questions. If you meet preliminary qualifications you will be sent further information on the DCCT, including all the locations of participating clinical centres.

1988 TRIBUNE MEDIA SERVICES, INC.

#### bowing out in style the First Lady. She also became more powerful. During the first By Helen Thomas

WASHINGTON, (UPI): Nancy

country to promote her anti-drug crusade. "Every mile, every meeting was worth it," she said. Her effort to get young people to "Just say no to drugs" did not solve the problem, but it raised

Public life

it was worth it all.

Decided Since then, she clearly has decided that it has been an experience that, she says, "I wouldn't trade for even extra years added to my life."

"I was completely unprepared

papers."
"Some are plain wrong. Some



First Lady Nancy looks fondly at her busband after their trium-

them — still abound. Q: Is it possible for a person to go through adult life and never have a cold?

avoided, and how best to treat

A: I wish it were! But, regard-less of age, I'm afraid we're always susceptible to colds. Q: What exactly is a cold?
A: It's a colloquial term for



what doctors call an "upper respiratory infection" caused by a virus. What that means is that only the upper respiratory system is affected — the nose, the throat (which may become sore), the sinuses (which may be clogged). And the cold-sufferer usually has a low-grade fever as

Q: So doctors know the cause of the cold?

A: Sure. The viruses responsi-ble for the common cold have been identified. They're called rhinoviruses, and there are over

Q: There's nothing about that description that says the outside air temperature has anything to do with getting a cold. Does it?

A: No. Colds do occur seasonally, but it's not related to temperature. Yet most of these kinds of infections seem to appear in

A doctor dispels some common misconceptions and myths

# Everything you wanted to know about colds ...

the colder months. Q: Why is that?

A: No one really knows. Perhaps because people tend to congregate indoors more in winter. so if someone does have a cold you're likely to be exposed to it. Q: Speaking of exposure, is

there now an accepted view about the way colds are usually transmitted?

A: Oh yes, they're respiratorially transmitted — the viruses travel through the air. Sitting within, say, two or three feet of someone who talks or coughs in your direction is the surest way of catching a cold.

Q: What about hand-to-hand contact? Say you touch a doorknob that someone with a cold has touched and then you put your band to your face?

A: It's unlikely you'll catch a cold that way. Sure, if you use a handkerchief someone has sneezed or coughed into, you're liable to pick up the virus. But far and away, person-to-person contact, through the air, is the way we catch colds.

O: Would masks bein? We've all seen pictures from Japan of people walking around wearing surgical masks. Is that a

A: Absolutely. Provided they're wearing the right kind of masks. Doctors used to werr cloth masks, which get wet within five minutes from mois-ture in the breath and then they're not so effective. Today there are tighter masks that are better. In fact doctors wear them all the time on the hospital wards if they have a cold, or see a patient who is immunosuppres-

Q: One last question on exposure — there's a common belief that the most "contagious" time for a person with a cold or fin is before the symptoms appear. Is

A: It's true in some viral dis-

eases. It may be true a day or two before you come down with a cold because the virus is already incubating. But really, people are most contagious once they've developed symptoms, because that's the time they're shedding virus and transmitting it by coughing and sneezing.

Q: Just what do those symp-

toms mean in terms of what's going on inside the body?

A: They are the result of an inflammation in the nose and throat. That leads to two main things: one, you get some fever. And two, because of the irritation you have a "runny" nose. your eyes are wel, you sneeze and

O: People often think that these symptoms mean your body is "fighting back" against the virus. Is that true?

A: Not really. Your body is fighting back. Immediately, the body begins to produce antibodies to fight off the virus. Maybe in two or three days you're able to quench the active virus and in two or three weeks you have enough antibody to protect you against reinfection by the same virus should you encounter it again. But this idea that the symptoms are caused by your fighting off the cold is just not so - they're caused by the irritation of the virus itself.

O: "Flu season" also arrives in the colder months. What's the real difference between these two common infections?

A: First, they are caused by different viruses. Colds are caused by the so-called rhinoviruses, while flu is caused by definite influenza viruses. Also, flu is generally more severe because it involves the whole respiratory tract - the trachea, the bronchii (though not the lungs), as well as the upper tract. But not all flu is overwhelmingly bad. If it is mild, it can produce sickness that looks like the common cold.



Children, as a matter of fact, tend to get influenza that's pretty mild, and it may be mistaken for a cold because all they have are upper respiratory symptoms — a sore throat and cough.

Q: If both colds and flu are caused by viruses, why are flus so much more stubborn and dan-gerous than colds? A: Some viruses just are more

dangerous than others. In the case of flu, more of the respiratory system is involved. which makes the infection worse. Q: I think any parents with schoolage children will tell you that as soon as school starts, the

children are inundated with colds and flu. Is this a coincidence of the season or a real cause-and-effect situation? A: Oh no, this is a real situa-

tion. And the reasons are clear: small children are pretty much protected from exposure. Once hey go to school, though, they have contact with many youngsters, with a lot of viral and bacterial infections. They're not immune to most of what they're exposed to in school, so one child infects another, then another and so on - until school is over.

Q: Is there anything a parent can do to break that cycle? A: Not as long as your child

goes to school. Q: Do you think parents should begin to wonder about psy-



chological problems if they see their children getting sick over and

A: No. Parents do think there's something wrong when their children get so many infections, but the simple reason is that children are exposed to all kinds of infections, especially in school, and because they are virgin territory, they're going to get

But parents might worry about the psychological impact of frequent illness on the child: he's kept out of school, he feels lousy, he can't play with the other children, he's sort of divorced from his home environment, and all that has some effect on growing children. But unfortunately, children have to go through a series of viral infections as they

O: Once the children are sick. the parents also come down with illness they haven't gotten in 20 years. Is there any way to stop these infections from taking over your home?

A: Not entirely. You can't avoid being exposed to the airborne germs. But after you've been in close contact with your child - wiping her nose or giving her medication - wash your hands immediately. It's only a slight nuisance and it will at least hold down the contagion. Q: But there's no diet or lifestyle that you recommend as a cold preventive? A: None that I know of.

Believe me, if there were, I'd adopt it myself because of the kind of work I do - Where I come in contact with a lot of infections. Q: How about vitamin C?

A: While some patients say with complete assuredness that if they take vitamin C they don't get colds, the evidence is very. very slim. A good paper in the New England Journal of Medicine a few years ago reported a carefully controlled experiment that showed there was absolutely no difference in the course of a cold or the prevention of a cold with or without vitamin C.

Q: How about some of the homespun remedies? For exam-ple, "feed a cold, starve a fever"? Is there any merit to it?

A: None that I know of.
Q: Chicken soup?
A: Chicken soup is being advertised as good for everything. There is some evidence that it makes people feel better, but it's very uncontrolled

Q: What about drinking lots of

A: Well, many people think that drinking glasses and glasses of water or tea with lemon — as their grandmother made for



them - will alter the course of their disease. It won't - but it may make them more comforta-

Do over-the-counter remedies - cough syrups, antihistamines, decongestants — help?

A: There's no purely scientific evidence that any of these overthe-counter remedies influences the course of a cold. The infection lasts for three or four days and goes away, and it goes away because the body develops enough antibody to quench the active virus. But these medications may make you feel better. allow you to carry on or get some

Q: Many people wonder: just when do you call a doctor if you have what seems to be a cold or the

A: I ask my patients to call me whenever they're sick. And then I make a decision about whether they should be seen. But I think anybody with a cold or flu should call the doctor if her temperature hits 101 or 102 because there then might be a secondary problem, such as sinusitis — an inflammation of the sinuses from all the irritation of the virus — or even pneumonia.

Q: Do you ever treat influenza or colds with antibiotics?

A: No. Many patients want and expect antibiotics, but these drugs kill bacteria, not viruses. The only thing is that a patient must be watched closely to see that a secondary infection

doesn't develop.
Q: What about for children — it seems that paediatricians pres-cribe a lot of antibiotics?

A: I think what happens is that children with colds or flu often develop earaches. These are not necessarily infections sometimes the eardrum becomes retracted because air is sucking out of the inner ear, But because repeated episodes of ear infection in children can lead to deafness, paediatricians tend to treat all these caraches with antibiotics in case there is an active infection going on. I don't condone this approach, but I can see why paediatricians do it and why parents are very anxious once a child begins to complain of pain in the ears.

Q: Is there any danger to wait-ing to see if a bacterial infection develops in a patient before giving

A: No. If anything, there are risks to dispensing too many antibiotics for no apparent reason. A different infection might develop. Also, the body's own immune system might not build antibodies as well, which means that the same virus might



make you sick again in the future. Q: What about another common medication — aspirin?

A: For most of us, an aspirin tablet or two is not a problem if it makes you feel better. But for some people—those who are at risk of bleeding, including pregnant women—aspirin is risky. There are good alternatives, such as acetaminophen. And because of the risk of Reye's syndrome, children with flu-like symptoms (and that includes colds) should never take aspirin.

Q: Is there any chance that someday we'll have a vaccine against the common cold?

A: Well, we've already discovered over 100 types of viruses that cause colds, and they are genetically different enough so that finding a single vaccine for all of them is very questionable.

THE outspoken doctor whose proposals for pig organ transplants for humans rocked the medical world is now saving more lives with a controversial kidney swap scheme.

By Kate Saunders

Indusands of people arready 101 being 52-year-old Bewick is bodily breaking down barriers in the emotionally charged field of kidney

transplantation. But in his mission to find kidneys to replace failed organs and prevent patients from dying, even Mr Bewick's own

life has been threatened. When he leaked the news that he was in favour of transplanting pig's kidneys into people when no human ones were available, Mr Bewick received telephone threats in the dead of night from animal liberation

But he continued his vital work regardless. And now Mr Bewick, who lives near the hospital where he works in Dulwich, south London, is urging kidney swaps between families — and not just close blood relatives. He believes that cousins, aunts, uncles or spouses should be asked to

swap kidneys. "We need to save lives now," says Mr Bewick. "Some people haven't got a cat in hell'schance of getting a new kidney to stay alive because there just aren't enough to go round."

The determined, beady-eyed Mr Bewick has carried out a staggering 2,000 kidney transplants, upholding a family tradition of medicine. He is currently carrying out about one transplant a week on private patients mainly from abroad who are members of the same family.

Michael Bewick is not only known for his outspoken views on obtaining more kidneys to meet the growing demand. Other doctors, he says, think he is a little mad because of the long hours he puts into his job. He will think nothing of

working through a night, a day and another night without sleep, occasionally taking a tenminute catnap. A sense of urgency fuels the tireless surgeon's life-or-death tasks. He knows that death does not dis-

criminate. He remembers how horrified he was by the "God Round" as a junior doctor in one of London's top hospitals.

He explains: "Doctors would walk round the ward.

judging who would have a kidney transplant, who would go on a dialysis machine — or who wouldn't do either. And that would be just tough on them.
"I used to think, 'Why can't more kidneys be found, or

more machines bought?" I was Mr Bewick recalls the case of one young man who needed a transplant. The teenager was freshout of Borstal, a centre for young criminals, and had not

## Pig kidney transplant doctor causes a fresh controversy



Michael Bewick: his own life has been threatened by animal liberation fanatics

been taking the doctors' advice on his medicine. Some doctors didn't want to bother giving him a new kidney — and so saving his life — but Mr Bewick

Now the grateful transplant patient has a happy, settled family life and a steady job.

Mr Bewick says; "All he needed was for someone to take an interest in him. But those same sort of decisions are still

being taken today. One well known consultant working in London said he would only do a transplant for someone who would be of use to the community. But who can judge that? These people have the law of life and death in their

Mr Bewick can think of nothing worse than playing God - mainly because he has never forgotten a heart-rending experience in which he nearly condemned someone to death.

It was the case of a boy who demonstrated all that could be wrong with someone medically and still survive. He was born with the crippling condition of spina bifida. And when the boy's kidney began to fail, doctors put him on a dialysis

But problems developed The boy became stone deaf, developed infections, was bedridden and suffering from

bedsores. Gradually, doctors began to realise that on dialysis his life was slipping away. So they asked Mr Bewick to give him a new kidney — although at that time, several years ago, 30 per cent of patients died of infection after the operation.

Mr Bewick says: "It was the only chance he had. At first 1 wouldn't do it. I thought they must be mad to want to cause

more suffering."

But he did. And now the patient they thought would never survive has completed a law degree, writes articles for top newspapers and is busy raising funds for the hospital.

Mr Bewick says: "I still keep in touch with the person I thought I would kill by operating on. He's very glad to be alive."

While wishing to increase the number of live donors, Mr Bewick never ceases to admire the bravery relatives of a dying person show when asked to approve the donation of

organs. Speed is essential — kidnev has to be removed not more than an hour after the heart has stopped.

Mr Bewick says: "I think death is awful and the sorrow of relatives is awful. Yet you have to say to people, 'I know you've just lost your brother or sister or wife, but can I have their bits? In the midst of their sorrow they are so brave." But he stresses that because

80 per cent of people in Britain want their kidneys used after

death, doctors should not fail in their duty of ensuring the organs are available for a transplant minutes after their patients die. Otherwise, says Mr Bewick, they are medically And he laughs off an article

in a British Sunday newspaper

which billed him as a "vulture"

and accused him of hovering

around intensive care wards

waiting for people to die. As for the media storm over

the proposals for pig organ transplants — which led to his resignation from the research team for spilling the beans too early - he shrugs and says: "What is controversial today could be an everyday thing tomorrow.

"It makes perfect sense. You and I are vertical pigs really, our kidneys work in the same way. The food we eat is even similar, except that theirs is all mushed up. The day after that story had

been splashed all over front pages of national newspapers, Mr Bewick received two phone One was from a woman who

said she was absolutely disgusted by the idea. And the other was from a farmer who offered to sell his

pigs to the hospital. 'It would have cost about £200 per pig - a lot cheaper than a baboon, and we could still sell the bacon!" says Mr Bewick with a hearty laugh. But then Michael Bewick enjoys a joke, and knows not to take himself too seriously. After all, he is not infallible — and he is

certainly not God. Although he has little leisure time, unlike many doctors who know the effects of the deadly weed tobacco. Mr Bewick enjoys a cigarette. But that is one of his few pleasures. "I hate parties," he declares,

because instead of noticing the people who are there, always start thinking of the people who are not - because they had died, without a new



Continuous tapping may cause RSI or repetitive strain injury. A blanket term for a wide range of injuries to the hands, wrists, shoulders

neck and back believed to be brought on by repetitive movement. Written off as a woman's problem

# Tapping a new source of pain

By Barbara Rowlands

SIOBAHN felt the first twinges five months after she started her new job in March, 1986. By January 1987 she was off sick. And

today she can hardly lift a cup. Aged only 24, she is suffering from repetitive strain injury (RSI), a blanket term for a range of injuries to the hands, wrists. arms, shoulders, neck and back believed to be brought on by

repetitive movement. She has tendinitis and carpal tunnel syndrome (acute inflammation of the hand) caused, she claims, by inputting data six hours a day.

RSI is a common complaint. Before the microchip it was lar-gely confined to the production line but has now spread to white collar workers working on visual

display units (VDUs). It affects many women like Siobahn, who was a librarian in a London borough before being transferred to another department to input biographical data.

And it is beginning to affect men operating VDUs. At the confirmed as having RSI. To win compensation for this crippling condition, detailed medical evidence is required.

Financial Times, for example, at least 35 journalists have been

Few specialists will commit themselves to a firm diagnosis. Not one VDU worker suffering from RSI in Britain has yet won a case. Siobahn was an untrained operator who began tapping away with two fingers: "I began to get aches and pains in my fingers, and then my whole hand. I thought it was just because I was new to the job but it got worse. At first it would settle down when I stopped work, but

the weekend as well.' Her health and safety officer suggested having a break every hour but that did not go down well with management. "We were reduced to going to the toilet, but didn't feel we could stay away long.'

then the pains were there on the way home and towards the end of

Pain

At the Financial Times the management is now recommending frequent screen-breaks, involving leaving the desk, stret-

ching and walking around. Siobahn's pain is still severe. She can't ball her hand into a fist, turn a key, or twist a door-knob. The effort of using a pen or pencil brings on inflammation. She can't prepare food because of the dexterity required to chop, stir, or even open tins.

Dressing and washing is excruciating. Work is impossible. So, she says, is having a child. "I'm in such pain that most of the time I have to go to bed with hot water bottles and strong paink-

illers." No one knows how many people have RSI but RSI Association chairman Ron Mullely says numbers are increasing because of new technology. "It aggravates what is basically a common condition to the point where it becomes more serious. he says. "We send out a newslet-ter to 260 people but that's the tip of the iceberg. I suspect there's an

Comfort

epidemic."

RSI has few outward physical signs and is easily dismissed by a general practitioner. Siobahn's GP refused to refer her to a specialist and when she did see a consultant he dismissed the condition as psychosomatic.

Since such repetitive work is often carried out by women, RSI is sometimes viewed as a form of hysteria. According to a health and safety officer of the General, Municipal, Boilermakers and Allied Trade Union (which sends out a leaflet on RSI to its 800.000 members), "it has been written off as a woman's problem."

There is small comfort from the Health and Safety Executive. Dr Colin Mackay, its principal psychologist and resident expert in office safety, agrees there is evidence that some forms of work involving VDUs can lead to musculoskeletal disorders but he finds the term RSI misleading. "RSI implies that the problem is caused by repetition, which then leads to strain, which then leads to injury. Often it's something else, like poor posture with the hands. By calling it RSI, you're saying it's the repetition that's causing the injury. Show me the

The London Hazards Centre (LHC) and the City Centre, organisations both campaigning for a safer work environment recommend that no VDU worker should work more than 8-10.000 strokes an hour. Many employers demand a cracking 20,000/hour pace. LHC adviser Rory O'Neill says: "Working on a VDU for eight hours a day is not possible. It's physically impossible to come out of that office day after feeling well and fit enough to lead a normal life outside work. People feel fatigue, aches and pains, and in the long term God knows what effects they're going to get."

## By Smith ANDY CAPP YOU'RE THE WAGE-EARNER AROUND HERE, ON'T BE AFRAID HE DOES WHAT HE HE'S NEVER AROUND TO GIVE ANY ORDERS MIND YOU, THAT WON'T BE EASY —

THE TRUTH

# BUSINESS & FINANCE

#### Indonesia wants to become industrial power

JAKARTA, Jan 15, (Reuter): Indonesia is trying to get private business to turn it from an oil and commodity exporter into an industrial power, Industry Minister Hartarto said.

"We can compete in the world export markets," he told Reuters in an interview yesterday.

'We are starting to see thousands of new entrepreneurs. They are the key to growth."

Petroleum accounted for nearly two-thirds of state revenue five years ago when oil prices were over \$30 a barrel and Indonesia. South-East Asia's largest country, could afford to spend lots of industrial projects. **Dwindled** 

State oil revenues dwindled along with oil prices after 1983. Austerity was pronounced, state budgets were slashed, and deregulation measures were issued to push the private sector into taking over the reins of the economy.

Petroleum accounts for less than a third of revenues in the state budget announced last

Hartarto said today's private sector industrialisation plan began with the liquidation of a number of big state projects in

The government, which had dominated the economy, decided to get out of the business of running businesses. It was ready to turn the economy over to private enterpreneurs, he said.

"When we were ready we moved, and this creates its own dynamics," Hartarto said. "We're no longer worried about control so long as the state gets

'It is our concept in developing basic industries to do it on a world scale," Hartarto said, the idea being to serve a potentially huge home market and be competitive in exports.

Indonesia, with a population of 176 million, has 17,000 islands of which only a small proportion are inhabited

"That means there are 10,000 uninhabited islands," some of which are bigger than Singapore. You could plant or put anything on them and see what happens in 10 years," Hartarto said.

#### **Exporter**

Indonesia has long been a leading exporter of raw materials such as rubber, wood and minerals like tin and copper.

But a growing percentage of rubber is being exported as tyres, shoes and gloves. Most Indonesian timber is now sold as plywood, furniture or chopsticks. Tin can exports, for exam-ple, jumped 1,000 per cent to \$700,000 in 1988 from the previous year, Industry Ministry data shows.

He noted Indonesia already has the world's largest cement, ammonia and fertiliser factories.

## launches gold fund

another new product, the gold fund. This is offered under the umbrella of Dhow International Investment Services along with the Islamic Fund and Dhow Money Market Fund

Dhow International Investment Services, now, provides a wide range of investment products which are tailored to package in Kuwait.

The gold fund is a unique service in Kuwait, it invests in Gold Futures Contracts on the New York Commodity Exchange (COMEX) and in high quality short-term debt instruments in the New York and

Most investment managers believe that gold is known to be the best investment tool to meet the long-term financial needs and offer more balance to the

portfolios. The fund avoids the problem of taking delivery of physical gold with its associated costs of storage and insurance. Political, national, economic and corporate risks which arise from investment in the major gold mining shares are also avoided.

Japanese economy set to grow further

# East Asian consumers go on spending spree

Asia's consumers are starting to loosen their purse strings and live

From Thailand to Japan, they are snapping up everything from automobiles to Louis Vuitton handbags as they spend some of the cash they earned fuelling their countries' recent rapid economic growth.

The Japanese are now more interested in enjoying their life," said Toshio Yamasaki, economist at the Bank of Tokyo.

Interested
They aren't alone. According to Thai commercials, the "ideal person" carries a golf club in one hand, a portable telephone in another, wears a Gucci shirt and lives in a two-storey house complete with a microwave oven.

"People in these countries are becoming more and more interested in buying consumer goods such as electric appliances and cars," Yamasaki said.

And their companies are becoming more and more interested in supplying those

SUPPORTED by high interest

rates, the dollar registered large

gains last week breaking through

the DM1.836 resistance level,

which was the US unit's best level

However, significant co-

ordinated intervention from cen-

tral banks prevented it rising

much further and the US unit

softened slightly at the end of the

week. Encouraged by the stren-

gth of the dollar and the unexpec-

ted softness of retail sales and

housing completions, US

treasuries and bonds were

pushed higher according to NBK

Equities surged pushing the

Dow Jones above the technical 2200 barrier, approaching the level reached before the October

1987. Money market rates were

broadly unchanged to softer and

the US dollar ended the week at

DM1.83 and 126.5 yen. Housing completions fell 5.5"

per cent in November to a

seasonally adjusted annual rate

of 1,422 million units as com-

pared to October's 1,507 million.

This was a much larger fall than

Producer price index as expec-

the 2.3 per cent forecast.

weekly market review.

for three months.

goods domestically, rather than shipping them abroad.

That is good news for the United States, which has been pressing the countries in the region to cut their trade surpluses by spending more at home and buying more imports.

The catch phrase (in Japan) has changed from 'export or die' to 'import and buy'," said Stephen Usher, research executive for broker Kleinwort Benson International in Tokyo.

The consumer boom started in Japan, then spread to the region's newly industrialising economies — Hong Kong, Singapore, South Korea and Taiwan — and Thailand. Thrifty

For the most part, the region's thrifty workers are not saving much less. The average Taiwanese, for example, still puts away more than a third of his earnings. But because of the area's rapid economic growth, East Asians are now earning more and have that much more to spend, econ-

omists said. Wages in both South

Dollar expected to strengthen again over the coming week

ted rose 0.4 per cent in December

as opposed to a 0.3 percent rise in

Retail sales rose by just 0.2 per

cent in December which was a

decrease from 1.1 per cent in

Rates

currency is widely expected over the coming week. "As we have

long anticipated that at the turn

of the year, the dollar is benefit-

ting from the recent firming in

interest rates, prospects of a G-7

meeting soon after the inaugura-

tion of President Bush - possi-

bly February — which should provide a statement of a commit-

ment to stable exchange rates

and the possibility of an

adequate US deficit reduction

plan. However the US unit's

ascent is expected to be tempered

by a periodic intervention by the

central banks.
The Federal Reserve has:

recently. Lightened its credit policy highlighted by the rise in the Fed funds rate to the range

9.05-9.125. Conflicts between

the administration and the

Federal Reserve plus the recent

softer economic numbers sug-

A further rise in the US

November.

Bonds and equities could gain further

Korea and Taiwan are rising at a double-digit pace as workers turn more militant and

employers more generous. People in Taiwan are getting richer and becoming big spenders," said Chen Yun-How, manager of the Far Eastern Department Store company in

Inflation

"We have sold more cameras and television sets since July than in the entire (1987)," said Patrick Dass, sales representative of Per-tama Stamford Electronics in Singapore.

In the annual round of wage increases in May Japanese workers are expected to get more than five per cent more in their pay packets, economists said. With inflation near zero, that should translate into a big increase in their buying power.

The domestic economy is expected to continue to grow, mainly led by consumer spending and corporate capital invest-ment," said Yutaka Kume, president of Nissan Motor Com-

gests that interest policy will remain for the time being

unchanged until clearer

indicators emerge and the new

Therefore bonds and equities

Trade numbers this week are

which have suffered under pros-

pects of higher interest rates,

anticipated to be at around

market forecasts, maybe lower.

Such an outcome will continue to

week are expected to be as

follows: 125-128 yen and

Although selling sterling for Deutsche marks the Bank of

England failed to stop the ascent

of the British unit. With no sig-

nificant data releases last week

the UK unit benefitted entirely

by the Chancellor Lawson's comments that the comments that the chancel of the constitution of the constitu

rise was not of great concern and

implicitly appears to be

encouraged as a policy weapon

to dampen inflationary trends.

Sterling gained significantly

against the mark to DM3.26

remaining unchanged against a

Trading ranges for the coming

could now again further.

act in the dollar's favour.

DM1.81-1.85.

administration is well in place.

Sales in Japan of both domestic and imported cars zoomed to record levels last year and are expected to do so again in 1989.

Most of the imports are luxury cars from Europe. "European manufacturers have studied the Japanese market," explained Michio Watanabe, a policy-maker in the ruling Liberal Democratic Party.

High-priced imports are also catching on elsewhere in the region, partly because they are perceived as status symbols. imports

The rapid rise in the currencies of Japan, South Korea and Taiwan has also made some imports cheaper and more accessible to the man-in-the-street. "If it's got a French name on it, it will sell," said Myrick Hatch,

Taiwan managing director of

broker Citicorp Scrimgeour Vickers. "They prefer to buy better

imported cars than local ones," added Michael Chen, president of Taipei car dealer Pento United

strong dollar and yen at £/\$1.78

Investors took a positive view

of the markets and equites per-

formed well, mainly due to take-

over speculation, reaching their

level for two months. Hence,

bonds remained broadly unchanged, whilst money

market rates drifted slightly

lower. In addition, there was an

unexpected fall in retail sales

which could signal that con-

sumer spending is finally begin-

PPI Input rose an adjusted 0.5

per cent in December following a

revised 0.8 per cent rise in the

previous month. On a year-on-

year basis input prices increased by an unadjusted 4.8 per cent.

PPI Output grew by an adjus-ted 0.2 per cent in December after

rising 0.3 per cent in November;

this was slightly lower than

forecast. On the year to Decem-

cent in November compared

with a 2.0 per cent increase a

month earlier. Retail sales were

5.2 per cent higher on a year-on-

bertale topos prices inose land

and ven 125.

ning to decline.

#### Motor Company. In Hong Kong, even the Chin-

ese emporiums, traditionally a source of cheap, utilitarian goods made in China, have been forced to move upmarket. Out went the abacus and in came electronic tills, along with Japanese stereos and Italian leatherware.

"There's been a real shift in what Hong Kong people con-sume and the way they consume said Jonathan Slone, research director for Asia at broker CL Alexanders Laing and Cruickshank Securities (HK)

In Thailand, the traditional bargaining system at local markets has given way to fixed-priced department stores and supermarkets that have sprung up throughout the country.

Once deprived of fine wines by import restrictions and banned from smoking foreign cigarettes by law, South Koreans are attacking consumer goods with the gusto of a starved nation.

#### Baghdad Sheraton

BAGHDAD, Jan 15, (AP): The government yesterday offered one of its major hotels for sale to the private sector, according to advertisements in the state run

offered for sale

The papers carried an advertisement offering the 307-room Baghdad Sheraton for sale to a company the government wants formed in advance.

The advertisements said the company's capital should be 50 million Iraqi dinars (about \$150 million) divided into 50 million

The hotel is wholly owned by the government and run by the International Sheraton Chain.

The ruling Revolutionary Command Council in September abolished the State Tourism Authority and decided to-self-all its assets, including five major, hotels in Baghdad, to the private sector.

The move to sell off the tourists facilities is a part of President Saddam Hussein's drive to develop the private sector in what has been a staunch socialist.

Selling off state assets is seen as a means of overcoming massive government debts and stimulating the economy battered by the 8-year Iran-Iraq war that ended in a ceasefire in August.

The Sheraton chain runs another hotel in Iraq's southern port of Basra which was badly damaged by Iranian shelling.

**Attention: Non-Resident Indians** 

In response to the requests

Indians, worldwide,

received from Non-Resident

we are pleased to announce

that the issue closing date

has been extended to

#### World Business Summare

#### Del Monte expected to be sold by RJR-Nabisco

MIAMI, Jan 15. (Reuter): The chairman of Dei Monte Pools of was quoted as saying the giant food company would probably he sold to help pay for the \$25 billion takeover of its corporate parent, RJR-Nahisco Inc., by Kohlberg Kravis Roberts and Co. The Miami Herald said Robert Carbonell told a meeting of Coral Gables, Florida, businessmen he believed it was likely Del Monté would be divested after Kohlberg completed the biggest takeover in US corporate history next month. Carbonell emphasised, however, this was his necessarial opinion and not that of \$278) however, this was his personal opinion and not that of RFR/ Nabisco, a food and cigarette conglomerate. Del Monte, based by Coral Gables, had sales of around \$2.5 billion last year and pre-tax profits of about \$250 million. "No decisions have been made." by KKR on what will be sold and those decisions will not take place for some time," Carbonell said. "They will try to keep as much at the food operations as possible, but it is likely Del Mouse will lie one of the companies that will be sold," he added. Carbonell in Kohlberg's immediate financing needs had been met but that \$8 Kohlberg's immediate financing needs had been met but that \$8 billion more was needed within the next 12 to 18 months to help pay for the acquisition. He said Del Monte's long-term humans; prospects were bright and that whoever bought the company, would have to pay a 'good premium.' Carbonell said Del Monte; might end up being acquired by a Europeanor Japanese company, He all but ruled out any chance that management might attempt to take Del Monte private in a lower acad havenut. He said the states. to take Del Monte private in a leveraged buyout. He said the risks were too great because Del Monte is an agriculture based company and weather plays such an important role in its financial

#### Stock market authority to get more power: Mitterrand

PARIS, Jan 15, (AP): President Francois Mitterrand said yesterday the French stock market authority would be given greater powers to investigate possible insider trading deals. Mitterrand spoke after two simmering controversies involving a raid and a takeover took a political turn and threatened to embarrass the Socialist government. The takeover concerned state-owned Pechinney SA's acquisition late last year of New York-based Triangle Industries, whose main asset is the packag-ing company American National Can Corp. The stock market authority, the Commission des Operations de Bourse, is investigating that deal after receiving an alert from its counterpart, that US Securities and Exchange Commission. Earlier is the week the French press, disclosed that a friend of Mitterrand bought Triangle shares before the takeover was finalised. The raid involved an "13 unsuccessful attempt to change the makeup of shareholder group (10) by controlling the Bank Societe General in which a state deposite at institution provided a third of the funds involved. The right wing opposition charged that the involvement of the institution means the government supported the move. Mitterrand, speaking on a visit to the central city of Dijon, said the controversy did not bother him and he hoped it would not bother the country. He said he had decided to broaden the stock market authority's areas of competence and means to control dealings. Later Prime Minister Michel Rocard said he would introduce legislation at the spring. session of parliament to reinforce the powers of the authority.

#### Mexican oil prices rise

MEXICO CITY LINE 15 (AP): Mexican oil prices mase on and decrape of more than \$2 a harrel in December, the governmentall A monopoly Benevisual. The price of light is many crude in the Americas was \$13.93 a harrel in December, an increase from \$11.62 in November, Petroleon Mexicanos said yesterday. The heavy Maya Grade sold for \$10.52 a barrel, compared with \$9.21 a month earlier, and the extra-light Olmeca for \$15.24, up from 12.90. Customers in the Far East paid \$12.95 a barrel for Isthmos and \$10.30 a barrel for Maya, increases from 10.82 and 8.22 a barrel respectively. Prices for European buyers during the first half of the month averaged 14.39 for Isthmus and 11.09 for Maya, up from \$12.79 and \$9.71. Pemex said the increases were theresult of "the significant recovery in prices of the principal crudes sold on the international petroleum market." Crude oil exports for 1988 averaged 1.3 million barrels a day and petrochemicals, 40,000 barrels a day, Pemex said. In December, 51.6 per cent of crude oil exports went to the United States. Spain was the secondlargest, buyer with 16 per cent and 13 per cent was sold to the Far

#### Plan to cut growth rate

#### Chinala China's unemployment expected to jump

BEIJING, Jan 15, (AP): A plan to cut China's growth rate by one-third will likely cause unemployment to jump by 50 per cent, the government announced yes-terday.

A government spokesman also said China's current economic retrenchment would not bring about a political tightening. And he acknowledged that China's austerity programme has affected deals with foreign

Yuan Wu, spokesman for the State Council, China's cabinet, said the government hopes to cut inflation by three to five percentage points next year.

Anything lower, he said, "will not be good for economic development. inflation

Yuan said China has an 18.5 per cent inflation rate, but some Chinese economists privately

put it at about 40 per cent. In a news conference summing up the results of last year's rollercoaster economy, Yuan said China's gross national product in 1988 grew by 11.2 per cent to 1.36 trillion yuan (\$368 billion). Industrial output led the

surge, jumping by 17.7 per cent. Agriculture increased by a disappointing three per cent, he said. Yuan said China hopes to cut

its GNP growth rate to 7.5 per cent this year. Under the plan, growth industrial production will fall to eight per cent and growth in farm output will rise to four per cent.

In the first announcement of its kind, Yuan said unemployment in China was two per cent and was expected to rise 50 per cent to three per cent this year because of the government's austerity programme.

#### Austerity

Estimates by independent economists put the jobless figure

The government implemented the austerity programme in September to cool down an overheated economy that has sent prices to record-high levels and lowered the standard of living for up to 20 per cent of urban

A reform programme designed to allow prices to float on the market was cut back severely. Under the austerity plan, more than 10,000 projects have been stopped so far, reducing invest-. ment by 33.4 billion yuan (\$ billion), Yuan said.

"The austerity measures will leave many people jobless," Yuan said. "The most seriously affected will be those in the construction industry because it is those projects that we want to stop."
But, he said, China would

move to cushion their unemployment by guaranteeing the jobless a certain standard of liv-

Although most areas of the economy will be cut, the state will put more money into agriculture, Yuan said. China's grain output last year

fell slightly from the previous year in the fourth straight year of disappointing harvests. A lack of investment and farmers' preference for growing lucrative vegetables rather than grain are two major factors for the fall. China will increase its farm

investment this year by 14 per cent, or 400 million yuan (\$100 million), he said.

Yuan said the austerity programme already has shown

some results. Although prices are going up, they are not increasing as quickly as they were earlier last year, he noted.

in December, prices went up 26 per cent compared to the same month the previous year. But, Yuan said, the rate of increase was 0.8 percentage points less than November's rise.

Bank deposits, another signal of economic activity, are again on the increase, he said, Deposits

Record-setting inflation late last summer led to runs on banks as people sought to buy as much as they could before prices went

As a result, deposits in August actually fell 2.6 billion yuan (\$700 million). By December, however, they were up 11.2 billion yuan (\$3 billion), Yuan

However, one of the reasons for the increase is that many banks have frozen the assets of individually and collectively owned businesses.

Yuan said a crackdown on corruption has returned to the state 7.9 billion yuan (\$2.1 billion) in embezzled funds.

#### Egypt to boost oil prices

CAIRO, Jan 15, (AP): Egypt today decided to increase its oil export prices by \$1.25 a barrel on all blends for the second half of

The new prices, which go into effect from Jan 16 to Jan 31, increased from \$13.50 a barrel to \$14.75 a barrel for top-grade Gulf of Suez blend. Belayim will sell for \$13.90 a barrel. Ras Badran for \$12.75 a barrel and Ras Ghareb for \$12.45 a barrel. Prices

The increase in price is the third in succession. Prices were sharply raised by \$1.75 a barrel during the first half of last December, remaining at those levels throughout December, and by another 75 cents for the first half of January.

Egypt is not a member of the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries, but fixes its oil export prices in bi-monthly reviews according to the world market conditions.

## **NRI BONDS**

Now, even more attractive

be extended any further.

Option available for payment of interest annually. ■ 'Lock-in' period removed for premature encashment, gifting to a close relative and loan facility any time.

Attractive Loan facility upto 75% of your

■ Even at current exchange rate US \$1000→More than Rs. 32000 on maturity (assuming 1 USS = Rs. 15)

Apply Today. You may never have another opportunity like this again.

# 15TH FEBRUARY, 1989 Please note that the closing date will not **BONDS-1988 ISSUE NOW**

CLOSES 15TH FEBRUARY. 1989

Issued by
State Bank of India
State Bank of India

NRIBONDS-1988

# **Gulf Bank**

THE Gulf Bank has launched

meet a variety of investment needs. It offers today the most diversified investment banking

London financial markets. Prices The fund tracks the gold prices and simultaneously provide liquidity and current investment income yield by operating in the Gold Futures Market. This gives 100 per cent exposure to gold price movements. It should be stressed that the fund will move in line with the gold price whether it is up or down, there is no speculative trading element

that will offset the movements.

**Growth still lagging** Soviet labour productivity boosts economy

MOSCOW, Jan 15, (AP): Increases in labour productivity and a cut in the number of workers in production boosted the Soviet national income by 4.4 per cent in 1988, but the economy still fell short of its growth target,

Tass said yesterday. In a separate report, the official news agency said Soviet President Mikhail S. Gorbachev called for major changes in the farm sector, but defended the current system of giant collective

and state farms. Some of the statistics on 1988 economic performance in the Soviet Union were disclosed in yesterdays meeting of the Council of Ministers, or Soviet

Cabinet, Tass said. The Soviet national income, a measure of economic activity that excludes the value of some services, increased by 4.4 per cent in 1988 and by 3.6 percent for the

period of 1986-1988, Tass said. "The growth of national income was assured by an increase in labour productivity with an absolute reducing in 1987-1988 of the number of people engaged in material produc-

tion," Tass said. increase

However, it said that the increase in national income still fell short of the plan for 1988 by 13.3 billion roubles (\$21 billion). It did not say what the goal was. The ministers sharply criti-

cised the country's inability to supply the population with enough fruit, vegetables and other foodstuffs. "No stability in the development of agricultural production

ments for many foodstuffs are

and in the operation of processing branches had been achieved so far," Tass reported. "The population's require-

not met, big purchases of food abroad have to be made," it continued, saying that the cost of those purchases for the last three years was 30 billion roubles (\$48 Gorbachev said a long-

awaited plenary meeting of the Communist Party Central Committee on agriculture will take place in March. The Soviet President is push-

ing to increase farmers' interest in their work by organising them on the basis of smaller groups and giving them more responsibility and a chance to earn more money for increased production. But Tass did not provide details on whether he went into specifics in his remarks on Friday.

In those comments to agricultural specialists, Gorbachev defended the giant collective and state farms that were organised during Stalin's rule.

ALA-ADDIN COMPANY

ARAB ALLMINUM IND.

ARAB CHEMICAL DIER

ARAB FINANCE CORP.

ARAB INT.INV/TRAD.

ARAB INT.UNION INS

ARAB INTER.HOTELS

ARAB PAPER CON/TRD

ARAB JOR/INVST/BK

ARAB PHARMA\_MANF.

ARAB PHARMA/CHEM

ARAB POTASH CO.

BANK OF JORDAN

ARABIAN SEAS INS.

BELGIUM INSURANCE

CAIRO AMMAN BANK

CONFECT/CHOCOLATE

DAR AL SHAAB PRESS

DAR ALDAWA DV/INV.

DARCO/INVEST/HOUS.

FINANCE/CREDIT/COR

GARAGE OWNERS OFF

GENERAL INVESTMENT

GENERAL MINNING. HIMMEH MINERALS

IND./MATCH JEMCO

INDSTRL DEVLPT BNK

INDSTRL/COMM/AGR.

INDUSTRIAL INVEST.

IRBID ELECTRICITY

ITERMED/PETRI/CH

J.TOUR-SP COMPLEX

JO TOBACCO/CIGARET

JOR CERAMIC FACTOR

JOR ELECTRIC POWER

JOR FINANCE HOUSE

JOR GLASS INDUSTRY

JOR HOTEL TOURISM

JOR INS AND FIN.

JOR LEASING CORP.

JOR MANAG/CONSULT

JOR NATIONAL BANK

JOR PAPER CARDBRDG

JOR PHOSPHATE MINS

JOR PIPES MANUFACT

JOR PRESS/PUBLISH.

JOR PRINTING/PACK.

JOR ROCK WOOL IND.

JOR SECURIT CORP

JOR SELPHO CHEM.

JOR WORSTED HILL

JOR KUNAIT AGR

JOR FRENCH INS.

JORDAN DAIRY

JOR\_INV\_FIN\_CORP

JORADAN GULF REAL

JORDAN GULF BANK

JORDAN GULF INS.

JORDAN ISLAMIC BNK

JORDAN KUWAIT BANK

LIVESTOCK/POULTRY

MACH/EQU/RENT/MAIN

NED EAST EXCHANGE

MIDDEL EAST HOTEL

MINERALS RESEARCH

NAT.FIN.INVEST CO

NAT/CAREL/WIRE/MF

NATIONAL AHLIA INS

NATIONAL INDUSTRY

ORIENT DRY BATTARY

PHILADELPHIA INS.

RAFIA INDUSTRIAL

REAL ESTATE INV.

SPINING WEVING .

THE HOUSING BANK

UNITED INSURANCE

UNIVERSAL INS.

UNIVERSAL CHEM.IND

MOOLEN INDUSTRIES

YARNOUK INSURANCE

SHIPPING LINES

NATIONAL STEEL

PETRA JOR. INS.

NATIONAL PORTFOLIO 0.85 0.85

JORDAN TANNING

MAS INDUSTRIES

MIDDEL EAST INS

JOR WOOD INDUSTRY

JOR. PETROLIUM REF

JOR LIM BRICK

JOR INDUSTRY CHEM.

JERUSALEM INS.

HOLY LAND INS.

INTERN.CON/INV

ARAB INSURANCE

ARAB BANK

AMMAN

OPNG CLSG

2.03 2.04

4.40 4.30

2.44 2.41

0.95 0.95

0.60 0.63

2.50 2.45

0:33 0.34

1.00

1.25

2.33

1.65

1.25 0.56

0.81

4.60

1.30

0.75

1.62

1.50

0.75

0.92

1.50

0.80

15.25 15.25

1.00 0.95

29.0030.00

2.21 2.22

142.5142.5

1.57

1.05

1.21

2.34

0.76

1.65

1.05

0.56

0.80

0.56

1.34 1.45

0.75

1.62

1.52

0.13 0.13

1.26 1.29

20,0019,50

1.66 1.70

25.0125.05

1.20 1.22

0.50 0.50

3.60 3.50

1.53 1.50

0.93 0.91

0.92 0.92

5.00 5.00

0.44 0.42

1.02 1.02

0.94 0.95

1.22

0.71

0.78

0.73

0.80

1.21

0.35

0.82 0.65 0.65

1.24

1.88

0.74

0.69

0.80

1.00

1.21

0.35

0.86

0.74 0.75

2.06 2.01

1.38 1.38

0.46 0.45

2.95 2.95

0.25 0.28

1.10 1.08

0.94 0.94

0.96 0.96

1.90 1.90

1\_25 1.20

3.02. 3.07

0.68 0.68

0.86 0.86

1.00

2.30

2.59

1.20

2.65

3.65

1.90

2.74

0.75

0.95

1.51

0.79

1.00

2.50

1.20

2.65

3.65

1\_90

4.25

2.73

1.57

# Oman seeks Soviet help to stabilise prices

MOSCOW, Jan 15, (Agencies): Oman's Oil Minister Saeed Al Shanfari arrived in Moscow today for an official visit to seek the Soviet Union's help in stabilising world oil prices, the Gulf News Agency reported.

The agency said that Al Shanfari also was carrying a verbal message from Sultan Qaboos to the Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev related to bilateral relations between the two countries.

Shanfari will hold talks with top Soviet officials on "consultation, co-ordiantion and cooperation to bolster oil prices on the world market and stabilising them," it said.

It is the first visit by a minister

from the sultanate since diplomatic relations were established between the two countries in 1985.

Assigned

Oman has been assigned by its partners in the six-nation Gulf Co-operation Council to exert efforts with oil-producing nations who, like the sultanate are not members of the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries, to curb a glui on the world oil market that has been shaking the oil prices over the past two years.

The Soviet Union is the world's largest oil-producing

The GCC groups Saudi

Arabia, Kuwait, Qatar, the United Arab Emirates, Bahrain and Oman. The first four are leading members of the 13nation OPEC which introduced a new restrained production ceiling as of Jan 1 designed to help raise the prices to an \$18 benchmark and stabilise them at that

Prices have been improving recently, but at a time of peak winter season demand.

Shanfari was to have left for Moscow Jan 1 but his visit was postponed for two weeks during which he hosted OPEC Secretary-General Subroto for prior consultations. The Omani oil minister was

"I know from my colleagues in non-OPEC countries that they are willing to co-operate with

barrel in the 1988 glut.

quoted in Muscat's English-lan-

gnage Oman Daily Observer as

saying he was not taking any

direct proposals with him to

But he stressed that non-

OPEC oil producers should not

expect OPEC to make all the

moves to stabilise prices which

dipped to as low as \$10 to 11 a

Shanfari also expressed his

belief that an accord would be

reached between OPEC and non-

OPEC oil-producing states from

the London meeting of the two

Moscow.

OPEC." he said adding: "I believe that we will have an agreement '

Non-OPEC Angola, China, Colombia, Egypt, Malaysia, Mexico, North Yemen and Oman are reportedly ready to participate in the London talks with OPEC members Algeria, Indonesia, Kuwait, Nigeria, Saudi Arabia and Venezuela

Subroto was quoted by the same paper as saying prior to his departure on Saturday from Muscat that eight oil-producing states from the United States and Canada's Alberta province might also send representatives. He hoped the Soviet Union would also agree to attend.

#### OPEC price committee may meet to review pact

# We are likely to reach \$18, says Subroto

OPEC's price committee will probably meet in Vienna at the end of March to review members' adherence to output quotas agreed in November, OPEC Secretary-General Subroto said

In their November agreement OPEC's 13 members decided to cut production by about 20 per cent to 18.5 million barrels a day in the first half of 1989.

The pact was aimed at boosting spot market prices, which were then as much as \$7 below the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries' reference price of \$18 per barrel. Benchmark Brent crude from the North Sea closed in New York on Friday night at just under \$17 a barrel.

#### Quotas

"The price committee is likely to meet in the last week of March. probably in Vienna, to report on member countries' adherence to their quotas," Subroto told reporters in Zurich after a meeting with Venezuelan President-

elect Carlos Andres Perez. Subroto said the November OPEC agreement appeared to be working.

He said it was too early to estimate what January oil production would be, but Perez said rising spot market prices indicated there would be no major deviation from the 18.5 million barrels per day target.

#### Fluctuations

"There will not be big fluctua- have realised that if they mantibus, "Perez said:

Asked if the United Arab anything from it Ferez acided.

Emirates, which has been a true said as Strong leaders. accused in the past by other members of failing to abide by its quota, was now doing so, Subroto replied:

"So far the indications are that

the UAE is also adhering to its

Subroto said the success of the pact in raising prices would depend on full adherence to it by OPEC countries and on the cooperation of non-OPEC oil

"If the two work together, I am confident that \$18 can be reached, maybe in the middle of 1989 but if not, then towards the latter part of the year," he added. "We are likely to reach \$18 sooner rather than later."

Experts from six OPEC and non-OPEC countries will meet in London on Jan 26 to prepare the ground for a ministerial meeting between the two groups.

#### Basis

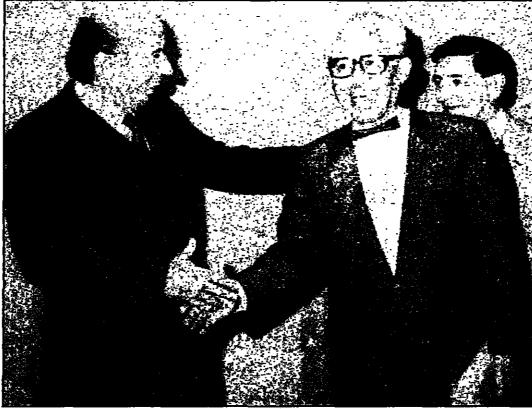
Subroto said Britain, Western Europe's biggest oil producer, had not yet said whether it would participate, while Norway, the second biggest, would not be officially represented but might send someone on a informal

Perez, making a brief stopover in Zurich during an international tour before taking office on Feb 2, said he was confident OPEC and non-OPEC producers would work together.

"I am fully optimistic because we see the interests of both the exporting countries and the consuming countries working together," he said. "Both want stable prices at satisfactory levels.

"The producing countries

Subroto said oil markets and consumers now appeared to take the view it was better to have a strong OPEC than a weak one. Perez, laughing, added: "Now



Venezuelan President-elect Carios Andres Perez (left) shakes hands with OPEC Secretary-General Subroto during their meeting in Zurich, Switzerland yesterday. (Reuter wire photo)

they are starting to love us." He said he was in favour of a summit meeting of the heads of state of OPEC member countries being held in 1990, when OPEC will be 30 years old. The last such

Kuwait later today before visit-2 ing Abu Dhabi tomorrow for talks with United Arab Emirates leaders.

The Abu Dhabi-based semiofficial daily newspaper Al Itti-

had said Perez, who will be inaugurated President on Feb 10. will also visit Iran and Iraq.

The Venezuelan President has called during a tour of the region in December for a summit meetings of OPEC's 13 heads of states to stabilise world oil prices and: devise a long-term strategy to protect the interests of the organ-

isation members. In that tour, he visited Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, Algeria and Egypt.

UAE Oil Minister Mana Saeed Al Otaiba has dismissed a summit meeting of OPEC as 'premature," saying the organisation should instead work to strengthen its role in the world oil market by increasing its share, ....

Al Ittihad reported Perez will meet with UAE leaders during his 2-day visit in an apparent bid to persuade the Gulf Arab states to accept his idea for a summit, the second since the Algiers meeting in 1975.

#### Despite concerted bank intervention

## Dollar sentiment remains cautiously bullish

NEW YORK, Jan 5, (UPI): The sentiment surrounding the dollar remained cautiously bullish this week despite two days of concerted central bank intervention.

The intervention — or dollarselling — began in earnest on Wednesday when the Federal Reserve, the West German Bundesbank and several other European central banks entered the market to trim the dollar's New Year gains.

Traders said the dollar continued to draw support from higher US interest rates and the intervention by the central banks - the first co-ordinated effort of the year — did little to change that reality.

"There was some talk that the dollar's upside potential might be capped by the co-ordinated intervention we saw on Wednesday," said Earl Johnson, vicepresident in charge of foreign exchange at the Harris Trust and Savings Bank in Chicago.

#### Underlying

"But as long as the economic numbers stay strong, and interest rates remain high, there will be underlying demand for the dollar," Johnson said. "The level of intervention is just not large enough" to drive the dollar

A federal Appeals Court in New York refused on Thursday to delay a new trial for GAF Corp. on stock manipulation charges, delivering a setback to defence lawyers seeking to block a second trial of the case.

The Appeals Court ordered jury selection for a new trial to begin next Tuesday. Arthur Liman, GAF's chief lawyer, said the company would not appeal.

Testimony in the case began on Dec 21, but on Tuesday US district judge Mary Johnson Lowe ruled prosecutors wrongly withheld from defence lawyers an expert's report suggesting a key piece of evidence had been

tampered with. Drexel Burnham Lambert Inc. said on Thursday it had approached John S.R. Shad, the US Ambassador to the Netherlands and former chairman of the Securities and Exchange Commission, to head the firm.

The announcement came one day after Drexel disclosed that talks had broken off with Howard Baker Jr., the former senator and White House chief of

#### Settlement

The government on Tuesday announced a \$14 million settlement in its sex and race discrimination case against the Harris Trust and Savings Bank of Chicago.

Solicitor of Labour George Salem said the settlement in the 14-year-old case represents the largest back-pay amount ever obtained by the federal government from a single employer in a

sex and race discrimination case. Chemical Banking Corp., parent of Chemical Bank of New York and Texas Commerce Ban-

**OAPEC** 

**Egypt's** 

Israel.

to discuss

readmission

ABU DHABI, Jan 15, (Reuter):

The Organisation of Arab

Petroleum Exporting Countries

(OAPEC) will meet soon to dis-

cuss Egypt's readmission, the

group's secretary-general was

quoted today as saying.
Abdulaziz Al Watari said

OAPEC had received a formal

request from Iraqi Oil Minister Issam Abdul Rahim Al Chalabi

to readmit Egypt, suspended over its 1979 peace treaty with

Proposal

request in the past two days and

will soon contact member states

to fix a date and venue for a meeting to decide on Egypt's

return," he told the official

United Arab Emirates news

The agency said he was speak-

ing after meeting the UAE Oil

Minister Mana Said Al Oteiba,

OAPEC's current chairman,

during which he passed on the

agency WAM.

Iraqi proposal.

Application of the control of the co

"OAPEC received the Iraqi

earnings jumped to a record \$753.6 million, or \$12.02 a share.

The results compare with a net loss of \$853.7 million in the previous year. Chemical said the results

reflected increases in net interest income, corporate finance fees. profits from bond trading, gains on venture capital activities, assets sales, and a decline in the provision for loan losses.

#### Exports

Japan adopted the voluntary limit on exports to the United

Japan said Tuesday it would extend its voluntary limits on automobile exports to the United States for another year with a ceiling at 2.3 million cars.

States in 1981 to give the US auto

industry time to improve its com-

eshares Inc. of Houston, said on petitiveness and to prevent more Thursday its 1988 consolidated

stringent US protectionist regulations to limit car imports. The electronics industry on Thursday urged the US government to help it gain greater access to the Japanese market, saying it is critical to the health of American manufacturers.

A joint steering committee of the Semiconductor Industry Association and of the American Electronics Association also supported anti-dumping measures to prevent a reoccurence of below-cost pricing of Japanese

GTE Corp on Monday announced the long-awaited reorganisation of the \$15 billion corporation, splitting it into six operating groups all to report to the newly promoted president and chief operating officer Cha-

#### **UK and Turkey** to buy tractor spare parts from Iran

NICOSIA, Cyprus, Jan 15, (AP): Britain will purchase £5 million worth of spare parts for Massey Ferguson tractors from the Iran Tractor Manufacturing Plant, the Islamic Republic News Agency (IRNA) reported on Saturday.

A plant official told IRNA that Turkey concluded a \$4.5 million contract and it will import 32 per cent of the purchased amount by the end of the current Islamic year (March 20).

Talks have also been held with Bulgaria, Sudan, Syria, Brazil and Zimbabwe and export plans to those countries are under study, said IRNA, monitored in

The plant is currently undergoing expansion at a cost of \$182 million and when finished will produce 30,000 tractors per year.

BOGOTA, Jan 15, (Reuter):

Colombia is preparing to jump into the booming world market for frogs' legs, which is worth

More than 10,000 tonnes of

frogs' legs — mostly from Asian

nations like India, Indonesia and

Bangladesh — are exported

every year and end up on tables in

the United States, France and

other West European countries.

biggest consumers with 4,000

tonnes of frogs' legs in 1980.

The French are the world's

The United States come

second with imports of between

Promoting

tion Fund (PROEXPO), and the

Natural Resources Defence Ins-

titute, are promoting studies on

the possible impact on environ-

"Colombian ambient condi-

tions, with warm and stable

climates all year round, give the

country comparative advantages

for frog breeding." PROEXPO

said in its latest monthly bulletin.

ment of setting up frog farms.

Colombia's Export Promo-

2,000 and 3,000 tonnes a year.

tens of millions of dollars.

#### 0.265 -BURGAN BANK 0.265 0.265 10000 0.265 1 -K.F.HOUSE 0.520 INVESTMENT SECTOR -KWT INV. CO. 0.120 -----K\_F\_T\_C.I.C. 0.210 ----0.140 -COM.FACILITIES 0.480 -----AHLIAH INV. 0.000 ·I.F.A. 0.096 -----INV. PEARL KUT 0.100 INSURANCE SECTOR -KWT INSURANCE GULF INSURANCE 0.360 ---------AHLIA INS. CO. 0.620 -WARBA INS. CO. 0.400 REAL EST SECTOR -KWT R.EST. CO. 0.180 -UNI R.EST. CO. 0.075 ----------NAT R.EST. CO. --------0.202 -SALHIAH R.E. 0.080 -------------------KWT R.E.I.CON -----0.000 ----INDUSTRY SECTOR NAT IND. CO. 0.550 KIT K.P. IND. 0.320 ---------------KWT CEMENT CO. 0.255 ------------------0.405 -REF. IND. CO. --------------N.A.H.T.CO. 0.000 GULF CABLE 1\_110 1.110 1.110 1.110 5000 -K.PH.IND. CO. 0.190 -CONT\_MARINE 0.280 ------------- -----K\_SH\_RFP\_CO 0.045 ---------SERVICES SECTOR 0.082 -OVERLAND TRANS 0.180 K.N.C. CO. KWT HOTELS CO. 0.170 -P.WAREHOUSING -----0.134 ----------COM.HKT.CHPX. 0.018 -MOBILE TELE. 0.315 0.320 0.320 0.315 50000 5 -KWT COMPLITER 0.156 FOOD SECTOR 0.238 -LIVESTOCK T.T. UNTO FISHERIES 0.154 -UNTD POULTRY 0.228 0.295 -KWT FOODS ----------AGRI.FOOD PRD. 0.150 NON-KWT SECTOR 0.069 -BHN.INTER.BK 0.070 0.070 0.069 160000 -BHK.M.EAST.BK 0.052 ------------- -----UNTD.GULF BK 0.000 ------------ -----COAST INVEST. 0.092 0.093 0.093 0.093 40000 -A.G.INV.CORP 0.034 --------------FIRST.GULF BK 0.620 0.030 -GULF MEDICAL. KUMAIT STOCK EXCHANGE COMPANIES LISTED ON THE PARALLEL MARKET FINANCIAL SECTOR P.CLS LT HIGH LOW VOL TRADE -GULF INTL INS 0.000 -ARAB INT CO. 0.000 -SKARJAH INS 0.000 -GULF UNION INS 0.000 0.000 -R.K.WHITE CHNT -AJNAN CEMENT. 0.000 INDUSTRIAL SECTOR B-FUJAIRAH CEMT 0.000 0.010 C-SHARJAH CEMENT D-GULF CEMENT

KUWAIT

1.070

0.375

0.275

0.350

----

----

HIGH

1.070

0.375

0.275

0.350

1.070

0.375

0.270

0.350

985000

70000

160000

50000

-----

31

P.CLS

1.070

0.375

0.265

0.350

0.390

0.390

BANK SECTOR

GULF BANK

-AHLI BANK

-B\_K\_M.E

-K.R.E.B.

-NATIONAL BANK

-COMMERCIAL BY

#### KD deposit rates see-saw

KUWAIT, Jan 15. (Reuter): Kuwaiti dinar deposit rates today generally closed below the day's highs but above yesterday levels in quiet trading, dealers

Overnight was offered early in the day at two per cent before climbing to yesterday's five per cent and slipping back to two per cent. Deals were reported at two, four and five per cent.

Other business was quiet with tomorrow-next at 5-1/2, 4-1/2 per cent and spot-next at six, five percent, close to yesterday levels.

Funds maturing on Jan 19 dealt at seven per cent while full one-week deposits were put at 7-1/2, 6-3/4 per cent.

One-month funds were quoted early in the day at 7-7/8, 3/8 per cent but later firmed to eight, 7-1/ 2, per cent, with a softer tone at

Other fixed periods were quoted about 1/8 per cent above yesterday at 8-1/8, 7-5/8 per cent for the six through 12-month maturities.

As usual on Sundays, the Central Bank left its dinar exchange rate unchanged from yesterday at 0.28453/63 to the dollar while commercial banks quoted spot rates of around 0.28477/82.

Meanwhile, Saudi riyal deposit rates were steady in slow today trade a day ahead of the first bonds settlement since the 1989 budget was announced two

The venture seems financially

attractive as prices are on the way

up, due to a relative scarcity. In

the United States, wholesale

prices rose 25 per cent this year to \$4.65 a pound (half a kilogramme), PROEXPO said.

US Trade Department statis-

tics show that the United States

imported \$2.75 million worth of

frogs' legs in the first four months

of the year, up 34 per cent over the same period of 1987.

Suspended

servation measures taken by the

main producers in Asia, where

frogs are hunted rather than

covers 75 per cent of US needs,

suspended exports last April

after discovering that the exter-

mination of frogs, which live on insects, could lead to an increase

in insect-transmitted disease. It

also found out that the cost of

imported insecticides exceeded

income from frogs' legs exports.

ing in India and China, which

A similar situation is develop-

Bangladesh, which normally

The scarcity is due to con-

world market for frogs' legs

weeks ago and slame a misuoli Dealers said the market was still liquid following an injection of funds last week by the Saudi Arabian Monetary Agency (SAMA), apparently to push rates down.

They said there had been no change in the fortnightly 1.5 billion riyal (\$400 million) bond issues since the government announced it would use the instrument to raise 25 billion riyals (\$6.7 billion) over the coming year to cover a projected spending deficit.

Last year, it raised more than 30 billion riyals (\$8 billion). Bankers said SAMA had kept the yields on the bonds fixed at a percentage above like-dated US Treasury notes, and said the bonds issue had had only marginal effect on riyal rates, which were little-changed from yester-

#### Interest Rates

KUWAIT, Jan 15, (KUNA): Following are the average KD interest rates of local interbank transactions as reported by participants to Central Bank of Kuwait, today.

Period 7-9/16 7-3/4 8-1/16 l month 8-1/8 3 months 7-7/8 7-7/8 8-1/4 6 months 8-3/8 Colombia ready to step into booming

have restricted exports.

tonnes in the late 1960s.

became a net importer.

nes in 1987.

Japan and Cuba were among

the first countries to import bull

frogs and set them free in rice-

growing areas. The two countries

were each exporting about 900

But in both cases, frogs were

hunted rather than bred and the

frog population was soon

decimated. Cuba had to cut

down its exports while Japan

Brazil was the first country in

Latin America to experiment in

breeding frogs in tanks and now

has more than 1,000 frog farms.

Estimated

of Frog Growers estimated the world market at 10,000 tonnes in

1983 and more than 15,000 ton-

frogs follows similar efforts to

diversify its exports, which have

silk worms are being bred to start

a silk-producing industry in the

western Cauca province.

With the help of South Korea,

long been dominated by coffee.

Colombia's interest in raising

Brazil's National Association

#### significantly, says Fed chief NEW YORK, Jan 15, (Reuter): The US economy is showing no

accelerating

sign inflation is rising significantly but fighting inflationary pressures remains a priority, Federal Reserve Chairman Alan Greenspan said in remarks published today. "What I am saying at this particular stage ... is that inflation is

**US inflation not** 

not currently showing any sig-nificant acceleration." Greensnificant acceleration," pan told the New York Times. "But having said that, it is not

at all helpful in determining what policy stance one should take," he said. "It really is important that we

lean over backward, so to speak, to make certain that we don't allow inflation pressures to emerge. Greenspan, who as head of the

US Central Bank sets policy independent of the White House and Congress to slow or stoke the economy, said despite the lack of danger signs the Fed's main concern remained staying on top of inflation.

#### WANTED **CLEANERS**

Residence permit &

accommodation will be provided. For an immediate appointment, please contact Tel: 2408421/2/3/4

## SHIPPING MOVEMENTS

SHIPS	DISCHARGING AT SIT	RAYINU LAVI W	OW 101 1100
B.No.	Ships Name	Agent	Tel. No.
5	Nikolay Morozov	Al Rasheed	2422026
5 8	Tug Capricorn-J	Gulf Star	4845501
Q	B. Sacittarius	Gulf Star	4845501
SHIPS	EXPECTED AT SHUW	NIKH PORT	
ETA	Ships Name	Agent	Tel. No
15/1	Arafat	KŠA	4843150
15/1	Abu Basma	ISA	2441860
16/1	Auto Diana	A. Bahar	2433881
16/1	Victory Ace	Marafi	4848665
16/1	Jolly Turchese	Gh & Q	4347815
16/1	Uni Modest	SMS	4745471
16/1	Caribbean Highway	United	2457958
16/1	Chattanooga L	Trans Cont	2436920
SHIPS	DISCHARGING AT SH	UAIBA PORT	
	Ships Name	Agent	Tel. No.
3	UCO-XVII	Sager Shaheen	2432692
6	Tarbela (ex Anch)	Al Majid	2421439
Ĭı	Crystal Reed	ISA	2441860
SHIPS	EXPECTED AT SHUAL		
ETA	Ships Name	Agent	Tei. No.
15/1		M.A. Bahar	2433881
15/1	Al Mirqab	UASC	4843150
i7/i	Y.S. Prosperity	Al Rasheed	2422026
i <del>7/</del> i	Socotra	KMMC	2419814
18/1	Great Liberty	Al Kamal	2425437
18/1	Al Wattyah	UASC	4843150
21/1	Hercules	RSMS	2423642
21/1	Baffin Bay	RSMS	2423642
COMP	ILED BY:		
- V-mi	· · ·		

	-			
SHIPS	DISCHARGING AT SHI	UWAIKH PORT AS	ON 15/1/89	
B.No.		Agent	Tel. No.	
5	Nikolay Morozov	Al Rasheed	2422026	
8	Tug Capricorn-J	Gulf Star	4845501	
Q	B. Sacittarius	Gulf Star	4845501	
SHIPS	EXPECTED AT SHUW!	NIKH PORT		
ETA		Agent	Tel. No	
15/1		KŠA	4843150	
15/1	Abu Basma	<b>ISA</b>	2441860	
16/1		A. Bahar	2433881	
16/1		Marafi	4848665	
16/1		Gh & Q	4347815	
16/1	Uni Modest	SMS	4745471	
16/1		United	2457958	
16/1	Chattanooga L	Trans Cont	2436920	
SHIPS	DISCHARGING AT SHI	UAIBA PORT		
B. No.		Agent	Tel. No.	
3	UCO-XVII	Sager Shaheen	2432692	
6	Tarbela (ex Anch)	Al Majid	2421439	
Ĭı	Crystal Reed	ISA	2441860	
SHIPS	EXPECTED AT SHUAII	BA PORT		
ETA		Agent	Tei. No.	
15/1		M.A. Bahar	2433881	
15/1	Al Mirqab	UASC	4843150	
15/1 17/1	Y.S. Prosperity	Al Rasheed	2422026	
17/1	Socotra	KMMC	2419814	
18/1		Al Kamal	2425437	
18/1		UASC	4843150	
21/1	Hercules	RSMS	2423642	
21/1	Baffin Bay	RSMS	2423642	
COMP	NLED BY:			
Alghanim Barwil Shipping Co. Kuwait, Alghanim Industries				
Buildi	ng, Airport Road, Shuw	nikh. Tel: 4842981	8 Ext. 3646.	
	<b>-</b> - · ·			

# ARAB@IIIES

#### ACCOMMODATION

#### Available

SHAMIYA, close to the Kuwait City. Accommodation for a single lady to share with an Indian/ Filipino family. Tele. Mr Reddy or Mr Riaz, 4833281, 431508,

(AT2-45638-3) DASMA, Area 1, Road 18, House 4. One room for a family or two working ladies. Tele. Mr Nadir, 2403097, 2561590.

(AT2-45643-3)

SALMIYA, behind the Mercedes Showroom. Single room for a decent Christian bachelor/spinster. Rent negotiable. Tele. Mr Robert, 2424443/4 or 2440161 off. Mr Iggie, 5719291, Res. 6-8

(AT2-45651-3)

#### **FOR SALE**

#### Miscellaneous

AL MUTHANNA Complex, fully carpeted and furnished onebedroom apartment, including 7 piece sofaset, dining set, wall unit, writing desk, double bed, bunkbeds, electrical appliances, curtains, and plants. Tele. 2428279. (AT2-45646-3)

COMPLETE household items for immediate sale. Low prices. Tele. 2432769.

(AT3-45656-2)

New special sections about:

CYPRUS-EGYPT-GREECE-TURKEY

#### REQUIRED Restaurant **workers**

having transferable residence and health books, full or parttime, morning or evening.

Tel. 4744594 — afternooms

SALMIYA, overlooking the sea spacious (220 sq.m.) fully fumished 3 bedroom CAC apartment. Rent KD450. Two options — all the furniture, KD4,500 or carpets, curtains, light fittings, KD1,300. Can be sold separately. Tele. 5716180.

#### (AT2-45639-3)

HAWALLI, Cairo Street, near Dr Navagiris' Clinic. 2 bedroom flat. Rent KD100. Also large refrigerator, 2 AC's, double bed and dressing table for sale. Tele. 2449892, after 4 pm. (AT2-45627-3)

BEDROOM set almost new, with 2 single beds and mattresses, side table and wall unit for sale. Price KD100. Tele. Sami 2425995,

(AT2-45636-3)

#### **Electrical Appliances**

PHILIPS 747 washing machine, front loading, fully automatic, used 4 months only, almost new. KD110. Tele. 3918884. (AT3-45652-2)

PORSCHE 928S, 1981, full options, white with leather interior, in very good condition. Tele. 5635630, after 3 pm. (AT2-45631-2)

BMW 320, 1982 model, AC, automatic, in very good condition. KD1,058 or KD44 per month by instalments. Tele Mr Presley,

(AT3-45632-2)

#### Required

#### Central A/C refrigeration mechanic

with transferable visa and preferably Kuwaiti driving licence. Contact Tel. 4832370/71

#### TOYOTA Corona, 1984 model, white/manual 5-speed, in excellent condition. KD1,050, cash. Tele. Mr Yaqub Sajid, 4815178, 8.30 am - 5 pm. (AT2-45635-2)

SUZUKI Jeep. 1982 model. 117,000 kms, in good condition. KD350. Tele. 2432769.

(AT3-45656-2) MITSUBISHI Cordia, 1983. 84,000 kms, white, automatic, in excellent condition. KD800 ono. Tele. 2533000 Ext. 233, after 6 pm. (AT2-AAA-TM-3)

TOYOTA Crown, 2.8L Super Saloon, 1983 model, automatic, silver colour, 10,100 kms, in immaculate condition. Best offer, cash. Tele. Mr Alban, 4849800, 8 - 11.30 am, 3.30 - 5.30 pm. (AT2-45630-3)

OLDSMOBILE Cutlass Brougham, 1983 model, automatic, dark green with AC, one door, radio and cassette in very good condition. KD1350, cash or KD53x30 by instalments. Tele. Mr Waheeb, 4749941, 6-11 pm. . (AT2-45640-3)

TOYOTA Cressida 1980 model, automatic transmission, white, with AC and radio, cassette, one year's insurance, in very good condition. KD430. Tele. Mohammed Yasin 4346261, after 4 pm. (AT1-45605-3)

MITSUBISHI Colt 1983 model; with radio, cassette and AC. In good condition. KD400. Tele. Sarah, 4843447.

(AT2-45637-2)

#### WANTED A young female

secretary for an office in Scimiya. Transferable residence, English typing and telex operation a Office hours 9.00 am to 3.00

pm. Salary KD 125/- monthly. Contact 5714550 from 9.00 can to 1.00 pm.

#### Vacant

MAID required for an English family, full-time to live in. Must speak English and have a trans-ferable visa. Tele, 5339322, 6 - 9

ese screen and decor panels. (AT3-45657-3)

#### WANTED

Tele. 5380791.

**Furniture** 

ANY pre-1965, Aston Martin, Porsche or Ferrari, for restoration in any condition. Tele. Mr. Bray. 004483785213.

MERCEDES 280S, 1979. rust

colour, fully automatic with AC

and sunroof, in excellent condi-

tion, KD975. Tele. Ashlan Motors.

4878197 any time, answer phone. (AT2-45650-3)

AMERICAN mahogany twin

pedestal dining set with Chinese decoration. Table expands to

accommodate 10 chairs including

two carvers. Also available Chin-

#### (AT4-45569-21) SITUATIONS

#### Wanted

SALESMAN with 10 years experience, having Kuwaiti driving licence, own car and transferable residence, seeks full-time job. Tele. 2433101, 4-7 pm. (AT2-45633-3)

#### Situation vacant Wanted sales representative

immediately Must be fluent in written and spoken English. Must have own car, driving licence and minimum 3 years experience in sales and marketing. Tel. 2440745, 2427361/2

## Saloon Al Lamsah

Al Dahablah announces that the latest European hair fashions can be styled by their well-known barbers.

Al Salhiya bullding near Al Salhiya Complex, adjacent to Al Sukhour Al Ngemah Tei 2405639

MAID required to look after a baby from 6.30 am to 2.30 pm. part-time, in Juleeb Al Shiyook. Tele. 4310906, 4-6 pm. (AT2-45644-3)

MARKET

(AT3-45663-2)

LADY housekeeper required, preferably European, for a single man living in his own villa near the city, to live-in. Must know cooking, cleaning. Visa will be arranged. Men must not enquire. Tele. 4813441.

(AT2-45634-3)

#### REQUIRED Female tailors

to work in ladies tailoring shop. Must have experience. Tel. 5633814, 5610781

#### **Available** pure natural

aravei

with different sizes starting from 1 Tel: 2431173/

millimetre. 2420537

#### **FOR RENT**

IN JABRIYA, 3-bedroom de luxe flat with hall and saloon, 2 bothrooms and kitchen.

Tel. 2465600 ext. 1253 mornings

2406524-5 evenings Mr. Osama - 💉 💆 🕬

Tel: 2419491/2419494 Al Anjort Bidg, 9th Figer, Fond Al Sciem St.

#### **Jamai Al-Ghanim Cargo Services** offer

door-to-door services: to Europe-USA-Canada india and Sri Lanka For further inquiries call:

2462026-2462027-2414144 We have shifted to Khalid Al-Ghunaim Building (2nd Floor), Behind Sheraton Hotel

#### Door to door...

Oh dear! I should have called Alghanim..

No one does it better. The biggest LATA freight agent in Kuwait.

*A*lghanim

Customer Services Tel: 4745533

Sea-Freight Ar 22 **Packing** 

Fahaheel 3923498/8 - Sharq 2460972/3 Murqab 2412596/2416691

#### Messilah Beach Hotel THE CLUB **FITNESS CLASSES**

Messilah Beach Hotel wishes you a healthy New Year with \* AEROBICS **★JAZZERCISE ★YOGA** \*STAYING POWER (WEIGHT TRAINING) \* KIDS SOCCER **★CHILDREN'S BALLET** A class for everybody

wiich Beach Hotel Kuwait

5624111 Ext 751 - 739

Diary date - 10th March Animal Welfare and British Tex Party. Open day details to follor

#### **FOR RENT**

MAID required, Sri Lankan or Indian for a small Indian family to

**FOR RENT** 

Villas, half villas,

flats, complete

buildings, offices in

all areas in Kuwait

with or without

swimming pool

Qatar Real Estate

2406593

REQUIRED

**Experienced** 

**Executive** 

Secretary

For a top Kuwaiti Trading Co.

Must śpeak/type Arabic &

processing beneficial. Please call (8:30 am - 5

pm): 4838054 ext 120.

All bailet and disco/jazz

courses for girls aged 4

years and above are now

being conducted at the

Kuwait English School,

Registration for the new

Wednesday, in main

term is now open from 5-7 pm daily, Saturday to

N.B.: No more courses in Salmiya.

WANTED

AN EXPERIENCED

**SALESMAN** 

for textile and building

materiais.

Contact

**BLUE SEA** 

COMPANY

Salwa.

Steps Studio

English. Knowledge of word

Tele. 2406592,

(AT2-45629-3)

live-in. Tele. 4885978.

Villas, half villas, with or without swimming pool.

Al Azrao Real Estate Tel. 2452199, 2452198

buildings, and flats

## AL KHADRA REAL ESTATE

OFFICE under British management
3 VILLAS with swimming pool, also many villas & flats in various areas of

**Real Estate** 

Guide

Center

Available villas.

apartments and

parts of villas.

Call tel. 5323273.

5323274

2 ROOMS for storage purposes in villa in Salwa. Ring Ken Winston or ımmed Shihada 5740256/7 or 5625316

#### BOODAI AVIATION CARGO

**FOR RENT** 

Big villas, small villas:

stores are available in

Messilah Beach

Real Estate

Tele. 2401858

2408510

half villas and also

all areas of Kuwait.

MABUHAY. **Philippines** Door-to-Door Service by Sea and Air Contact Baby



#### 4847937 4817708 4837650

**AVAILABLE** We provide complete secretariai services. Call us on

SERVICES

5742545 النقيب وخطار Al-Nageeb & Khattar

IBA KAMI KAPAG CARGO ANG PINAG - USAPAN DOOR TO DOOR **PHILIPPINES** 

🍪 484-6009 🖈

**HATID LIGAYA** PHILIPPINES

Tel: 574 2423,

DOOR TO DOOR FREE DELIVERY TO LUZON, VISAYA

ABUGHOSH INT'L TEL. 484-3447 SARAH

AND MINDANAO

RENT ★ RENT ★ RENT ★ RENT ★ RENT ★ RENT



comfortable residence! We hereby assure you of 'fulfilling all

your requirements.

Tel. 5735512/3/4 RENT  $\star$  RENT  $\star$  RENT  $\star$  RENT  $\star$  RENT

شركتة النّقيبُ وَخُطَّارِ ذِينَ ﴿ ﴿ ﴿ ﴿ ﴿ ﴿ Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

Airfreight your personal effects **DOOR TO DOOR** 

484-6009

# ARAB@TIMES

**CLASSIFIEDS COUPON** 2 insertions KD 4. Three insertions KD5

1. Advertisements may be mailed in only on this coupon, or preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8.30 a.m. — 1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m.

2. To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the information given in above printed advertisements, for desired section heading. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab Times format and are subject to editing.

3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name

and telephone number. 4. Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or

cancellations will be made after publication.

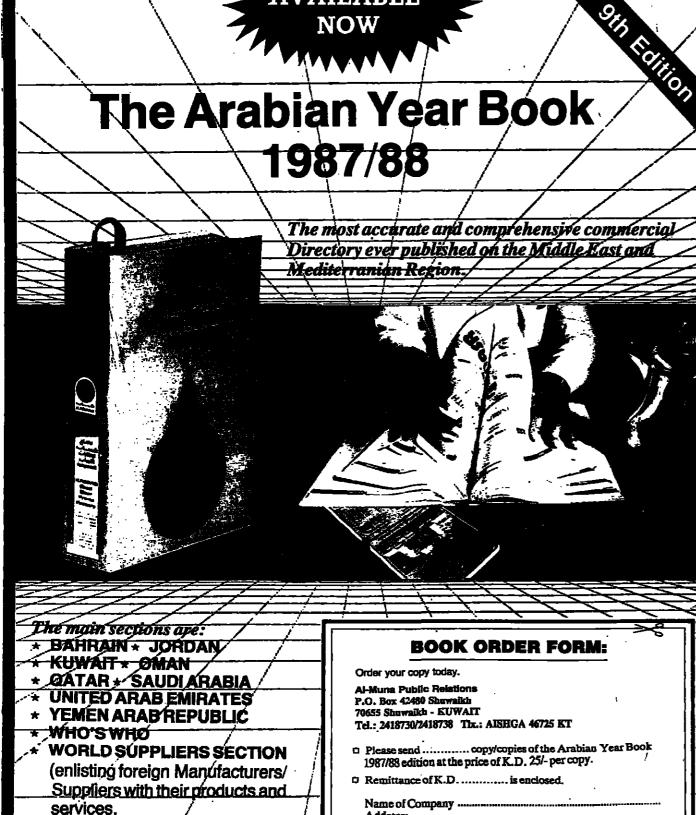
5. Advertisements of personal nature involving business transactions will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial advert-

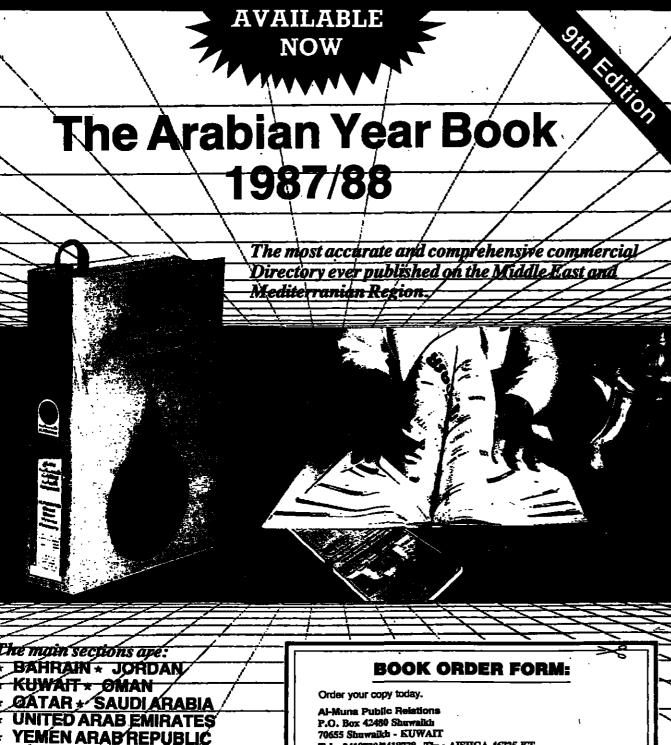
6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays.

Section heading	, 
Sender's Name	
Telephone	
	ì

Coupons and payment must be mailed to: **ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS** P.O. BOX: 2270

13023 SAFAT KUWAIT.





تعادان کاجائزولی مے اور اس بی اضافہ کی کوشش کریں مے۔ اس من من ہم باہی مظامت و تعادن اور ترقیل

سوال .... عمارت اور عصن کے درمیان تعلقات می عمالی

ے علاقائی سای صورت حال میں تبدیلی مس طرح واقع مو

عتى ہے؟ جولب يتام ممالك كے لئے ضرورى سے كروه جگول سے

معروف فی شل بیش کے میرے خیال سے کی دری اصول طاقہ کے تمام ممالک کے لئے مند ابت ہو کے بین مارک

کاس اجلاس می ہم اسی تعادن اور خاص کے شعبہ

مي أتجيوه عين بلي مرتبه بم في ايم او مشكل فيعلم

کیا ہے مین دو حم کے افراو کی دونیں ممالک می آزادانہ

مورفت كرات وراكي بأينى بياوى جائف بديرمال

لیک معمولی آغازے جس کی بندا ہو چک ہے۔ ہم تے سرحال

دروازے کول دیے ہیں اب ویکنایے ہے کدائ رکس طررح

عمل در آع ہو آب ۔ سوال ۔ در راحظم بے ظفر بعثو کیادے بی آب کے کیا

بارات بین؟ بواسه... ده بعث براهماد خانیان بین- ده بعث کام کرین

کی۔ می محسوس کر آبول کر پاکستان سی لیک متحب جمهوری

الكام كومت ش بم بعدا يقع طريعت كام كريكتيس

جكه دوسرى حكومتول كرساته كام كرنا عادب لخ بت

مشكل تفا- جفرا ان سب ب واسطر يزاب ليكن من تحما

مول کہ ایک جمیوری حکومت کے ساتھ کام کرنا سیتا زیادہ

آسان ہے۔ محصوفین ہے کہ ہم وزیر اعظم نے تطر بعثو کے

تعادن و اشراک سے دونوں ممالک کے درمیان حقیق

سائل عوام كے روزمرہ كے سائل كے عل كيوكى كم

كرف عرب ووركرف ساحي العماف اور ترقياتي معوول

١٤/ كان كونسل على التنايية آل تحقيمون كي نمائيد كي ك خلاف

مدرى ورخاست رحيدى كاينه كعداركان عال مشرقي طاقي

کلوورو کر کے صورت مال کی راورٹ جلدی صدر بریماوا ساکویش

اکده ۱۵ فیدی کے مام انتہات کے اور کی عمار آمان فیدل کو کے اور کا انتہام کیا جائے اکسان کی محدد لگا عمر مرک

باکتنان بنیکز سینٹر کے نائب صدر کی

وفاقى وزراء بسه ملإقاب

کے شدہ ارجوی (پر) پاکستان میٹاڈ میٹوکسے کے بجب مدد اخریلی کاروند پراھم پاکستان بریقیر بھٹی کسودی حرب آ ۔ کے موقع پرجد محصر تھے ایس کھنے آ در میٹوکائیک اجلاس اس

کے صدر بخل خان کی صدارت میں اوا جس بر اخر مل لے ا

پارٹی کے کارکنس اور حدیداروں سے طاقات کی تعبیدات جائی۔ میٹری پہلی میلیزش بتایا کھاکہ اخراطی نے جدد عی پاکستان کے

وقال وزراء سے می الاقات کی اور اسی کھے میں علید پارٹی کے

كاركتل يحسال عظيمامراير إكتال كون يحوىسال

ے آگا کیا۔ اوال یک لیک قرار داد یمی متعود کی کی جس میں

بينظير بعثوكو عموه كادانكا اوسعودى عرب كالمياب ودركى

۲۴ داکست ۱۱۴ ستمبر

آب كوايك الجماطيل آئے كاليكن وومراس

الما فال مس كريس كما المناسوات كو قابو ساير

شاوی دی - وقاری مدود توزی - ایت قدی

ر ع مران المحارير الم

٢٢ ستميرً ما ٢٢ راكتو ير:

افی شرک حیات کے ماتھ ہم آبکی س اساقہ کر

عكس في الكريز جس في أب كوجرت وده كور كماها

آبیر واقع موطات کی مرخ کارات کی بدولت آب ایک علی پر عمل کے افساف کام کس۔

لكا كم مكام سد ويداكرات كيما كمر.

يرزيان توجه مبنول كرسكتي س

صوبائي كونسلول كواختيارات تفويض كرني يربحارت سري لنكانذا كرات

شلوسر فی صوبال کوشلوں کو احتیادات کی تغریض سے متعلق ا بیران ارکان کا کمنا ہے کہ دوشت کردول کی مودو کی فیر بال

مستوشدر می دخامدی طاہر کر دی ہے اس امر کا اعشاف باتیر باشد مل کے ناتا کی قبل بوگ وری اناه معلوم بواے کہ اسلاق درائی نے اور کی انام معلوم بواے کہ اسلاق درائی نے کیا۔ ان درائی نے اور کی تال میں ان میں کا درائی نے کہ اس کی اسلاق اور کی اسلاق کی اسلاق کی اسلاق کی اور کی اسلاق کی اور کی اسلاق کی اور کی اسلاق کی کارٹر کی اسلاق کی اسلاق کی کارٹر کی ک

إلى التسكيد موزا تعادات تغييل كرويج وأكرا بمي إلى المديد إلى يحيا فيدا لتحر كمين كرموان كولسلس بعد محسك لم

المارات المار

پهنکاره حاصل کرتے موسے پراس واسعیاسی فی جانب قدم

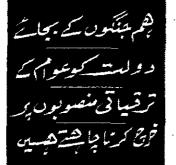
تجيول كمياولول عصاحة كيوهامل كرسكتين

## تشرد اوراتیٹی ہتھیاروں سے پاک دنیا کے ایکشن پلان پر مل جل کر کام کیاجا۔

پائ بالی ہے۔ حقیقت تو ہے کہ بہت کم انتقاقات تھ باک عمر نے تو بران تک محون کیائی جو باغی کردہ جی دہ عم بالخموص الرسير يوش استقبال كمستنة وزير المقتم كالمتكرب ملے کدچکاہوں اور ش جوبائش کر رہاہوں وہ بملے کر يك یں۔ مرحدی متلدر ہمیں کچھ کامیانی حاصل ہوتی ہے۔ ہم اس رسن مد مناب اجازادرای ایس امرر يم زياده يش رفي حاصل كركة تصد ان امود كي تحقيقات ئے لئے ہم نے مشترکہ ور کگ کروب تھیل دی ہے ہو و دوبات کی بنارجن کاہم سے کوئی تعلق میں ہم ان امور پر موس قدم د افغات حمل مجمع امدے کداب پاکستان میں مرصدی علاقیل می اس اور آسده کی کے قیام کا جائزہ ا كديدليك ألكي بات ب- جمية دومشترك ودامل كيسال يُ مُخْبِ كُومت ك قيام عيد بم نبين يش رفي كمالا ألى بول مجى قائم كى بين اس سے طاہر ہو آے كہ كى الك باقل ير تعفيد مواسب انتصاری شعب کے جمارے درم تجارت انتصاری 🖟

موال .... كيا آب بعارت باكتان تعلقات على كي تمايان رہے کی اہم دجہ وہ اعات و امداد میں جو اے مرحد یارے جدیلی کو محس کرتے ہیں؟ حاصل ہور قی ہیں اس کے اوجود جمہوری طرف کار کو آگے جالب میں اور در انظم نے نظیر بحث ہے ظمرات رواواس بیسایا جاتا رہے گا۔ ہم آئیدو سال کے لوائل میں وہاں کے بعد مجی بہت جمعہ تحضو ہوئی میں محسوس کرتا ہوں کہ ہم اک دوسرے کے تعاون سے کام کر سکتے میں مارے دولوں مكول في الماري بينادر ممرفى ساسبهات رقياتى

موال .... حال ي عن آب على كدوره ير محك في اس دوروت آسيد كيانتجا فذكياب؟ جاب \_ بدورہ می ۳۳ مرس می کا اے دورہ یا عالے۔ علن کے ساتے ہم ے 1900ء کے دوران ک



یان کی بے مثال اور علیم فلات الیس آری می غیر دورہ سے جو اہم بات میں محسوس کر آ ہوں کہ است طویل عرصہ کے بعد جب ہم نے چنی رہنماؤں سے عالمی امور ' الميرى وترقيل سائل بران كالقرول ائتى يزير ممالك على كليريملدودو إكتان باس بارس عن آب كيا أرات رقياني مائل عالى فعاص رقى ذير ممالك كم مائل جي عِي التقادي ودياسي مسائل في شائل بي براتيجيد كاوفرى كما كه حارب اوران ك تظرات من كاني مد تك ممالك

ا مراری عادق حکام بعارت مری انگامطب کودو طرف دو تی کے

مجمرة كي على ديديم ألو بو كي بي جكددولول حكومول ف

کی خواہشات اور وقفات کے مطابق صوبائی کولسلول کو سمترہ مام

ان دراق نور کواک موبائی دستون می کابیندی تعداد ایمی بوری

سيرت نبوي يرجعارتي وانشور كاخطاب

کے تند ھارمزری معدسان سے آئے ہوئے وانٹور اور محل جنب شیرائر حرود وی مداے حر بطور کا فیام

نیں میر نامراکحد صادی بالقلل اسلام آباد ہوٹل محدین قائم

روز على مومواد ١٦ جنوري كوليو نماز عشاه ميريت توي كاليام

فلسطين كى قوى فت بال فيم كادوره اتلى

المنظن في في ف إلى في مندود عرص المعددة والتي وتوات

مسلی دعه بی اور احیس می دون حاصل بی بو کمی می المسلی دعه بی اور احیس می دون حاصل بی بو کمی می المسلی کا اور ا ود مری ام کو حاصل بوسط بین احمال کے کمار کا مسلی کا اور ال کا المسلی کا اور المسلی کا اور المسلی کا کا کا المسلی کا المسلی کا المسلی کا المسلی کا کا کا المسلی کا الم

و کمیل کے زریع ی آنے حقق کا مقدر عالی برادری کی عدات میں اس کر کے بیں

ومرايريل قاوارمتي

جاء کے محراثرات محتری کے اثرات کے ساتھ

ل كر آب كوايك والل منظر كم الم يمدوي كم

تغيلات عن الحد كرابازياده وتت منالع ندكري \_ ليك

پرسٹان حال دوست کے ساتھ جمددی کا سلوک

برج بوزا

۲۰ رمنی کا ۲۰ رسول

يه مويح رہے جي وقت فراب نه كريں كه كيامو

مَلَاقِد آپ کولیدائم منظر فیط کرنایوگایش آپ به آمایی است نبت عکس کم ای فرافت کو

أيف ما تعدد مي اجكد اردويانا مي

برج ممطان وربيا

٢١ ول ما٢ ولاتي

مے بھائے اس کی توجہ اس طرف مبنول کرا دیں۔

آئ برکام آپ کی مرض کے مطابق نسس ہوگا۔ وقت

کی ایندی کری\_\_

اعادى مروكري\_

كى كى منت تكلي وسرة الخالات فالمدا الحلية

آری- اعترالے کام لیں۔

ردع - هار حدى (ىك) الى كوسدي اللهولى

مے موضوع و خلاب کریں گے۔

المارتى جسوعت كواس و كان عفاض المس بيني كا؟ جواب \_ عاد علك كوسع رقبه اور توع كود كيق بوع اداكرنا جابول كا. يمال عاد قيام كدوران كا كا یمن اوقت علاقانی سای پارتیل کا چر ریاستوں میں انظالت بمت مم تقد ہم لیک عرصہ کے بعد ل رہ میں انظالت بمت مم تقد م ایک عرصہ کے بعد ل رہ میں استین عرف الشخص ماصل کر لینا کوئی تجب کی بات میں بمرطال مجھ طالعکہ ہم وقد وقد سے لئے رہ میں۔ ۱۹۸۵ء میں میری يقين ب كساد يجيون ظام كي حموميتون كيين ظر الودت كمدي كافي الا قامي يوكن - يم ف كامور بعدتى جمدى مكومت كى كاركردكى بركر متر مي بهوك يركر ويودوش كيا جنس عل على بحى النا تعالين جد ليك بمارے ملک کی طاقت کاراز اس سے مختلف النوع طبقوں اورطاقی کا تحادی معمرے۔ موال ... معمول کی دہشت کردی کے اہم اسباب کیا ہیں

اوراے مس طرح حل کیاجا سکاے؟ جواب .... بنجاب من سكمول كى دوشت كردى كے جارى بنیایت الکش کرائیں کے جس سے وقت کے ساتھ ساتھ بنیات ایس مرای ب س-وبثت کرد تعابیت بری مر بنیاب کے قیام اس طلال بسول بسیدر ا

> سوال ... يوفوس الكيشل في تحقيقات كاكيا بتجدر آمدوا؟ کیا آب اس بات سافق کریں کے کداس ۔ آپ کی "مرکین "کی تحصیت بری طرح متاز اول ہے؟ ا داب .... یوقد س مطری ماری با دلیدند ش تعمیل سے بحث مويكل ب- عارب جمودي فقام عران موضوعات اور مائل يجى آزادى سے بحث ومباحث كى اجازت ب جسكى کوئی بنیاد نشیں' بسر حال بچے معاملات کی مرکزی اوارہ تحقیق كةربيد تبقيقات مورى ب من اس مرحله يريحه كمناليند

س رها مد موال ... اخر كماما كم آب كادالده اعدا محدم ايك آددش بيند حالون تعي جكد آب عمل بيند فض إس كيا آب ال يار عش يحد كم يميند كرين عج؟ بـ... سزاندرا گائد حی لیک آ دیش پیندخانون می شیمی تیس بلک دد ایک ای خصیت می حس جنول نے اپ کان کامیاب با۔ اس دورہ سے جوامیدی وابست محس دد معمولي اورتمايال مقام خطاكر وياسيميه سال .... كرشدافهائيس رسول على مي مي ماري وزراعظم

التقاب عن تستن مجى مامل كى بن كيا آب بحقة بن كه بواب الى ادعى من يها موام اور حومت إكتان

مغرب کے خفیہ اداروں کو کے جی لی کی

پیش کش

القدي- ١٥ر جنوري (اپ) سورت فخيه تنظيم سكري لي ك

مريراه فالسداود وست كردى كى وششول على امراكل اور

برطانيد ك ففيراد ارول عيديات تعاول كي خرورت يرزورد ياب

بديلت ديديوما سكوك عمراني زبان كي فتريلت عي مالك كل- ديدي

اسكو كے مطابق كي في كے مريراه بوخودف في كماب كدان كى

عظيم اسدادد بشت كردى كيلفي آكيات برطان فيدمروس اور

موما و سے تعاون برتارے اکد طیاروں کے اقواسمیت وہشت

گردی کی دومری کامدوائیال ختم کی جانگیں۔ انسون فے دیشت

كرون علاي المروس عانى كالمعالى مروك

نسد خشور ملكا الكان والقيام كالمألم والعالا والراكان كاوركا

والمراك المرافع فالمرافع والمنظم المرابع كالمان

مریراه مرامل کے من بیان کوچید بیلانه که کر مسترد کردیا ہے اور سومت تنظیم پر عالمی دہشت کردیل کی حمایت کا الزام عائد کیا

م عراقی ماجرنے کیمیاوی ہتھیار بنانے

کے منصوبے کی تردید کردی

لیمان۔ ۱۵مر جندی (رائش) عواق کے معروف آجر احمال

بارونی نے کلے کر اصل نے متازہ رابطہ ایکوری فیرس کے بیان در مربدی کے اس کی کسی بالک کی فیرس مان کا کو اس من میں مسکم بارستی واقعی انتظامیہ کا کملے کے لیواس بالک

ش ميد طور يركيل بصيار تإد كردا ب- ان خيالات كالظماء

احسان باريون في فيار أيرود كودي بالدواف الرويوس كيار

انمول في من خابر كما كسيسانيكشري في السياناك كويمي اوديات كي



ببعد كيا باكتان كراس على لموث بوق كاكوكى تحوى دبشت بستدانه كارروانيل عي لموث بوسنة كي تغيياات اور شاریش کے تھے۔ ان کامارے تعلقات برج ا کرااثر بڑا ہے۔ دونوں ممالک کے درمیان برامن ' دوسمانہ اور بمترین مراحلت کے اصولی کواولین ترقیع دی تی ہے۔ جمیر وزیر اعظم ب نظیر بعثو کے شملہ معلمہ کی یا سداری کے اعلان پر بعث

سوال المامني من مكوست باكتان في آب تى حكومت ير منده على المحكى بيند عاصركى اعانت كالزام عائد كياتفا كيا آب سارے يم يك كماواي كي جواب .... بعارت أيك معبوط اور متحد ياكتان ويحتا جابتا ے۔ یہ انتظافی فضیل اور افوات ہوگی کساورت پاکتان کے عليه كى يىند عناصرى دوصله افرائى كررباب-سوال .... كماماً الم كده ١٩٨٥ علم التخليات على آب كى كاميالي.آپكودالدوك آلير عوام كى عددى كى مربون

اعماد كامظامره كرس محس موال .... ماليد برسول ي يحارت عن علا قال ساك طاقيس مت عزى س اجرى بن اوران على عليمن في الحرى بن اوران على على

# بھارت نے پاکتان کے ساتھ دوستانہ تعلقات کو فرور

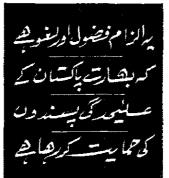
موال..... معارت كي جموف يزوى ممالك في علاق من

مختصیتل ادر عوای تعیمول وادارون کودو می اور تعاون کی راه جواب ... می جمعتا مون که عدر افغل عدر عاقل سے کسی زيادهاجم ب وابوه مرى الكاكامطال بويالديك كالبر لك فاس حلم كاب كريم فاي يروسول كي تل اتحاد اور علاقائی سالیت کے لئے جو کما وی کرکے دکھایا ب- مجوى طور ير حاليه يرسل من بعارب يحوث يزوى سوال ... كيادونون ممالك ين وقاعي اخراقيات ين كى كى

كى تجويز كو آپى كومت مظور كركى؟ جواب .... بعارت كى دقائ ضروريات كاجائزه ليضي على ذبين تشين كريبهو كاكه بمزاجموى وقائل محيط يندره بزار كلو يمز مى مرصد ل يمتمل ب ماب بزار كلو يمرس والدماطي يْمِيل مِين ميس لا كوم إن كلومير خصوصي اقتصادي زون اور مشرق أور مخرب يس كم ويش تين سو جرير يديدي يوكدايم علم أرض سے كانى قاصلي يرواقع بين اندا جارے دفاق افراجات كا ياكتان سے كوئى تعلق حس ميساكدي بيلے عرض كريكا بول كديمس يط ياجي شك وشهول اور عدم احادى كى فضاكودور كرناموكا ترك اسلى يرميد ايكش مان ك تحدد قاى مقاصد من كم مانتول كاستعال اورابم يتميارول كو محدود كرف كالمارى فالفت كالماكستان سے كوئى بتمياروں كى كى كے لئے ووئى كے ساس اول اور باجى

کی فیادول پر دوستانه تعلقات استواد کر سکتے ہیں۔ دولول خیال میں اس نازمہ کو کس طرح عل کیاجا سکراہے؟ ممالک کے درمیان دوئ اووامن کے قیام کے لئے شدید جاب .... مندسیان کوشملی مطبوء کے تحت برای اجمی جنب ياياجا اعاب جكرتم ودفل ي فقيروتن كارات مزارات كوريد حل كياجاسكا عالى دوران بمل اس ا بتا يا ب توهي مجتابول كريم دونول عل كربت بحد كام بات كويمي لموز خاطر ركهنا ب كركو كي ايراقدم ندا تعاليا جائ كريكتين كيناس مقد كم صمل من بمن يمل شك وشب بين علاق من كثير كي من الماق الجمزب كاخلو اور تعقبات کوترک کرناموگا۔ بمیں تندی ہے ابھی جھڑوں ہو۔ کوبای تعاون عل تبدیل کرنے کے لئے قدم برحانا ہوگا۔ یہ مرف دونوں محوسوں کے لئے می خروری اور اہم میں ہوگا معدت کے وسطے بینوان پالیسی پر کڑی تھدی ہے ، کیا آپ بول اہم نے اس محوست پاکستان کو بنجاب میں سموں ک بكداس مدونول ممالك كدرميان ذرائع ابلاغ مواى اس يرجمو كرس كي؟

> بموار کرنے شریدد <u>مل</u>کی۔ سوال .... بعادت في اكتان كي جانب ايثي العيارول



تعلقات كوفرون وي كاحمد كيلب ومحصيفين ب كدور واعظم ب نظیر بھٹو بھی میری اس رائے سے افغال کریں گی۔ ہم دونول في يعموس كياب كم مملم محوة كروريدى دونوں ممالک کے ورمیان افتاافات کو دور کیا جا سکتاہے نیز تعاون وري اوريكا كمت كوم القوت وي جاعتى عد فان تبهات اور غلد فنميول كو دور كرف ك لئ بايمي تعاون سے کام کرنے کاحمد کیاہے جن سے امنی عمل تارے تعلقات برحنی اُثرات نافذ ہوئے بین۔ ہم اس علیج کو تعاون ا مفاعمت فاور دوئی کے ذریعہ پائے کی کوشش کریں گے۔ سوال.... کیا آپ کو پاکستان عن جمهوری مکومت کے

بمتنى كي من المراربي؟ جاب ... ہم عشے اس بات کے قائل رہے ہیں کہ جادت اور پاکتان کے جوام صدتی دنی سے اس اور دو تی کے خابال ہیں۔ می محموس کر آبول کد اکتان عن ای متخب جسيدى مكومت ميراس خيال كى عكاى بوتى ب مجمد یقین ب ک باکتان می جمدری حکومت سے دوتوں مالك يكدرميان تعلقات يس بعترى موكى - بمس اسبات كو بحى تنليم كرا بدت كاكد كزشت چديد ميل على اي والات بھی بدا ہوئے جن ہے دونوں ممالک کے درمیان شك وشير اور للا الميول في تعلقات كو مار كيار جمير بطن شمله مجمود كذرينا تتائى ظوس ادرعهم السي دور کرنا ہوگا۔ یں نے بیشریہ تحوی کیات کہ جارے برادرانہ تعلقات کی دادی کی بھی رکادے کو حاک جس ہونا

جائے۔ ہمیں ایک دوسرے کے تعاون سے باہمی ربط و منبط ے کام کرنا وائے میں ایک دومرے کے بارے عل والفيت بدهاني جاسية الك دومرك ومجعفى كوشش كرني وابع- برجسودى فقام كومت على حام كى دائ كوبريخ ر فیقیت حاصل ہوتی ہے ہمیں بھارت اور پاکستان کے عوام کی تعاون اوراتحاد كاس شديد خوابش كوبرشعب زعر يسيامعني

الم ركاوش كيابس؟

مرا سفر تو بعظتی ہواؤں جیبا ہے

١٨١٢ء .... جنوبي امريك ميس ير تكالي نو آبادي كو ماذل کلامدے دیا کیا۔ ۔۔۔ ١٩٢٥ء .... روس كى القلالي كوتسل كے رہنما ليون نرونسسكي كومعزول كردياكيا-١٩٢١ء.... قابره من ١١٠ عرب ممالك كا اجلاس ہوا جس میں عربوں کی فیتی کمان کو امرائیل کے خلاف متحکم کرنے پر رضامندی ظاہر کر دی گئی۔ ۱۹۲۱ء..... نائیحریا میں میجر جنزل اگونی نے

اقتذار يرقبعنه كرلبا-ا ١٩٤٤ء .... يرازيل ش سوننز دليند كم سقير كوجيحا غواء كرليا كمياتها مهم روز كي بعدر ماكر

امن مجمود كى اميد پرويت نام مي فائر يندى

١٩٨٨ء اران كي ليك في كمتى في عظيم من داخل ہونے والے جایاتی میکر پر حملہ کیا

\$\$

بحري ربيار (ني بزار) ۱۰- ۲۵۷ (فيبرار) ۱۱۰-۰۰ فرانسین فرانک (نی بزار) ۲۰۰- ۳۵ امر کیوالر (ٹیبرار) ۱۳۰ – ۲۸۵

ר איז (טאליע) איזי־יז

قطری ریال (فیزار) ۲۲۰- ۲۸

تراث ۲۰۰ مرا اسلام اور دور حاضر ۲۰۰ ۸ •• ـ القيام



منت تمي - أكده عام التقابات على بالخموص عاليه رياسي اسميل اور بارليماني همن استخلبات عن ناكاي ير كاعمرس ك كامياني كركية مكانات يس؟ جواب ... کی بھی جمودی قام کومت علی حکران عامت کی کارکردگی عام احتاب علی معالم علی کارکردگی عام احتاب علی معنی ا تن مرض مولى - كامحرس بارنى كى باس موام كى ضات كايك شاعدار يكارد موجود ب- يحصور في طريق بين ب

ب- ایشی بتعیادال کو محدد کرنے واجع برس طرح یش کی سوال .... کیامادک کی مرکز میل ش می اضاف کا امکان می اس برہم و مخط کرنے کے این بایر تار میں کہ ہے؟ اس المياد او تقوي كالمداد بواب سي بعائي بواب سي مدك كي مركر ميل من فيايان اضاف كا تنده عام التحالت من موام بم بريور في طرن الي يقين و نے گزشت سال جون می اقیام حمدہ میں ترک اسلحر پر ایک خواہش مند ہول باکہ ہم اقتصادی میدان اور دیگر شعبوں میں ایشن باان وی کیا قابس کی در سے عدم تعدد اور اینی عوام کےدور موسے مسائل پر ل بل کر کام کریں۔ بخماردوں سے پاک ویا کے تیام پر دورد یا کیا تھا۔ بمری اس موال معدد نے پاکستان پر سری بخب میں محموں ک تجرير كوتمام طقول في مدين كياق عرش شي محمداك وبشت يندان كاروائين بن اعات كرف كالزام عائد كيا از وقت ہو گاکہ آنے والے مرحلہ عن امریکی قسطینی تعلقات کی | بفیر . ۔ باریرایش تحمت مملی کا زوار مکافت کیابول کے انسول فاس کا عاده کیا

کہ شرق وسلی کے جوان کا کوئی تی مل عالمی کا ترف کے اللہ نیش کی طرح دیائے فیش کے اتلی ویکٹرول کی طرف ہے اللہ نیش کی طرح دیائے فیش کے اتلی ویکٹرول کی طرف ہے اور ایکٹرول کی طرف کے اور ایکٹرول کی اللہ میں میں اللہ طرفست الأسطى فالحدكي كامحامكن فمس حس سنطانيق الميهاسة زيستن كرنف كسلسل ضوص شهرت دكتي بيراد مولِّب كرابط ع سي الركي مغير كالساعد كالمركيل اكوان كالخيب كراس بدارك وينكاكا بدف محدالها الاد ي كومت كرماته واقت كرف كمامكان عطل موال ك ينسى ريكن في الشهاوس على الإلك الدواعي المواوي كماكدود میں جائیں کہ اضی اعلی ڈیرائن کے بیٹی قیت گاؤٹوں کی دجہ ا واب سی انہوں نے کہا کہ امریکہ سرق وسٹی میں امن حمل کو آگے | بیسانے کا طرق کار احداد کردا ہے۔ اس ف ان افاہول کی اور کمامائے کا دیا آتی ہی کدلوگ اسی مشید کے فاف ان تديدكى كدود القي الرك ظام علا قاتل ك في الرك كادود كي بدورك ويت ورفض والول كاكروولوائزول ك مرا موال المراج والمراج وا وقيت بامر موصول مين والمد المعلوب كماك بالموقة على المول فالمرك في في كالمعتر في ترق على عدوي والمعتر ودده بيان كرور يواني عكومت امرائيك دار فادير كوديده كي المجاري استبري مرف والبيبيول كاذكر آيا تما اداب اجازت مي دے گا- اسام او تريف يا ترويش كماك امركى يى ان كے مقتل در دو اشاقعد كے جانے كي يرد ئ برطانيه اورفيال اوك ورميان براه داست واكرات في محملتنيل

فالون اول بارير الش فياس سوال محدواب من كد كما في المي إلى المستخدِّين المرفز المستحدة طالون وذيره محوالة لمري جرم كاهمان شي بواكه في كومت كي افتاق تقريف روه المين الكلاة تشرير تقدير تسديد عامل كرد طانول وزير كومست. والمراجعة یرم میں میں میں میں اس میں میں ہے۔ والری مخرر م مرف بول کی انسول نے کمانسی کی کی کسیدے۔ لوگ ہے طور پی کورے ہیں ' مواسفاس فڈ کے ' ہو مکومت کی طرف سے میسلمانی اس حصل محل کے ابادیکا ہے۔

بقی ۔ نیلیرلاء

تی بھی کادکن کو تین مال کے عرصہ کی یابندی سے مشتق کرنے کا اختيارها مل يوكار وذارت ان افراد كويمى اس موصد مستنى كرف كا تقياد ركمتى ب جوملل وى وسول س كوت على دي على اور الشي كام س فى شعبہ کے لیمراد می وقعہ شدہ اور 04 کے تحت بر خرف کیا گیا ہزر میں سیسے سے بھران کا میں اور مال کے سا اور موٹ میں است چھیں الست کا اور کی مثل است کھیں الست کا است کا است کا ا اخیرا قامد کسی دو مرب کفیل کو مثل کر دے۔ آج کو کام کے احتمام پر کارک کا اقامد منسون کر اے است اپنے فرید پر اس کے مك بيجابو كاسوائاس كالساس كالاسدومرك كفيل كو عل كرية كالق ماحل يو- وزارت كوكل يو كاكر تنام مرودى مُراثَلًا نِيرِي بون كم باوجود وجه يتائ الخير الله كي كُولَي بعي ورخوامت مسترد كروب وزارت كريد فل مجى عاصل يو كاكروجه

نبول على دمن كراتم بي شعب جلت ان كي سلح ما ذمتون كي طاش کی فرض سے معلیات کاباہم جاولہ کریں مے اور احس ان کے کوائف اور تجربہ کے مطابق کام کے لئے احرو کریں مگر لیے ك حكر كمي مي أجر كو مركل كاركن طاذم د كفي كاجازت دوي كأكران شعول ك إس رجمزوشده كاركنل ش كوكادى كام انجام ديے كافل موءو بو - أكر آجر بينرؤشد كركول كو لمازم رکھے۔ ا تکار کرے گاؤ محکہ فیریکی کارکنیں کے اقامے

جاری نی*س کرے تک* بقیہ ۔ کوتی کاپینہ وب مغادات کو مملی جاسر برسائے گی۔ فی مبارح الامورے کابیت کو ویوری می مجدیل اسلور عالی کافرانس کی کاروائی تصبیل سے مجلی آگاہ کیا۔ کابیت مسئود کلی امور پر کبی توروش کی اور کو تی دفو کی دیودٹوں کی ساحت کی جنوں سے بیون ملکب کافرنسوں پی

شركمت كى كايت ف سركاري ماسدها تي معور س محلق اللى تعيى عاجل مل كى كارودكى اور معروف كى مى معورى دى جن ش کی قا اعمول کوٹروع کرنے کا ساتھ می شال ہیں۔ بنقين ب بگلدديش ماوند

ار عمال ماديد ليك تور فار الميريس وي اورليك على فرين كدرميان اوا - الكيري فري وحاكمت بنا كلك اور عل فري . وحاكم جادى كي كمود فرق كم من شرك إيسالك ود مرس الراكتي - عام كم معال ادادي كاميل كرات فيري طور في رواد کردی گی جد زی و جارات والد ایک مسافر فیتا یا کد ایک دواد ماک موادر دارد برای مادی طرف کرف کاک اجا كاليمن فاقت فيصا عددك لياجس كادجه عدوايدي طرح جه موسيد عن كيلاه الدكم بهالول ش دخول كوف وافك کام جاری ہے۔ عادہ ٹوگی علی ہونے والے اس تین روزہ قدای اجماع كدومر عدد واجوبوا جماع كملامات اوراسلاى ويايي

ظریے کی تردید کرتے ہوئے کملے کدامر کی مکام کوس حمل کول اطلاع تھی تی تھی۔ ع كيد معلماول كامب عدد اجماع قراره وأكياب

باكنان في وكاك سيرهث والماء باكتاني الدين Recorded on الدو الديخالي فليس only Japanese والمروا) دوالعقاري مبثو cassettes for safety of your

انول ناد كالكر لكان توريراك موال محدوب عي کس رفور کیلواے حین سے الی سال ال اور تص کی بدید قریم نے کی۔ افول نے کماک برانس کو لک کی تحریم الح ر ملکر دیاوروه اید بیلی کایزاور متعدد فرق گازید کی بای کے بقيم : \_ افغانستان سيمنياد بعدوليل جلسنير بجيد بوشخ النوس فالنتان مجلوي كو تتقد كرونول محدايين اتحاد الديجتي كو حريد منتهم بنات كامتوره وسية بوسة كماكد املام وتمن طاقتي هي - جن افريق طلبه افتان موام کی جدود کی کیمیانی سے مضموص مقاوات حاصل کرنے کی مضمور بھی کردی ہیں اس کے انسی پیلے سے زادہ میکا ہونے كى شرود ت الدول في حرد كماكد كلدين كى مغول على البي ا تھادی منظے کے حقیق عل کی تلدید۔ یادرے افغان مجدین اسٹنگ عراسان عومت کے قام کے فواہل چر

عرض المراجعة والمراجعة

بقیں ۔ بینظیر بھٹو

بج وقت كي ايم ضوارت مجي ب- انسول في كماك تبديليال

ا توفت و ترب اخلاف كرماته سايكر چلنا جايي إل- بينظير

بھونے حرد کما کدو اتھائی کلود انیاں میں کریں گی۔ میاد وور میں بعدت او کوں کو الاال کرسے اوکوں کود کھا کیا تھا 'اب ہم ب

نس كرة ياج كران مبكو ثال كر تمام يرائ لوكول كوف

آئي - انسان ن كماكدكيا يد ضرورى بدب حكومت بديل بوق

مب کی تیزل ہو جائے۔ اقصادی مور تحال کے ارے ش کیا۔ سوال کا واب وسے برے انہوں نے کما کہ ملک معالی طور پر دا تھ

ویوالیہ ہے اور افراط زرکی شرح ۱۸ نیمدی تک کینچ محی ہے تاہم

خسارت کو کم کرنے اور مراب کاری کے تے درالع الاثر

رے ہیں۔ انسول نے کہاہم آمان رائے الاش کر علے ہر

ان سے مام آدی کے سائل کے حل می کوئی عد تعمل۔

مقيني: ــ لبنان الزائي ئزىياند كے منافزاد خاتی تحسد پوزيشوں پراسلو پيجين کی تا کام کوشش کرچمپانے کے لئے قائزنگ کی۔ اس طاقہ میں شامی فوج نے

فريقين كدوميان فانزينرى كاخلة كردكما هلجيعد عى فريقين مار من قائر بنری و افغال کر لیلب اور یا کراس کی عداحتر مالاک بوت والوں کی تحتیم اور دائموں کو جان سے قالے کی تاری کر بقیم ۔۔ جاذریم کاٹیہ .

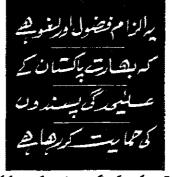
سافرول كوالداكيا ورطيارك كوائر يورث كيوور ووالا طاسقتر كراكيا كيا مكال كاعمل معاندان ملان كي چيك كي جاسك مهل سنة كماكر بدواز كالمقرره ودت فتم بوق كريد وليرار كى التی شور کی جائے گی دری اقاد اندان سے موصول موسدوالی اطلاعات على بتاياكيا ب كرين ايم ك طير ي حادث كى الخالات على الماري في الماري في الماري المار وطن دائس جاف والمامر كي فوجول كرملان عرب مي موسكك تحقيقاني المرول ك والمصاحب المدرندا يكيريس وكعل كه امركى حكومت كوالى اخلاعات بحي في بين جن ش جايا كياب ك وطن والن جانے والے چد فرجوں کو بیرون کے بیکٹ نو پارک بنی نے کے مطابقہ اواکیا گیا قباری کے خیال میں مان پیکوں عمر م می او مکلے ایم امر کی محکمہ وال کے ایک تر عمل فیاس

video head. وديرمعلومات كالي

For more information contact: Al Sout Al Amer Video New Knotton Tel: 4733437



تیام کے بعد پاکستان اور بھارت کے درمیان تعلقات میں کی پیداوار کو محدود کرنے کی تجویز پر د مخط کرنے سے کیوں جواب ... على اس بات كى وضاحت كردول كد التى الممالك مالك الماتات كالى متربوك يين.



نعلق تسم اس اہم موضوع پر جارا موقف احوادل پر علی احداد ایقین کاراد سرمد الحے کے۔

سوال .... دونوں ممالک کے درمیان تعلقات کی محالی میں واب .... بيدا تمالى بر محتى كايات ب كدودول ممالك ك بفت - المتأكر ماطر

بخر کیاتہاں کو کیامند د کھائے گا۔ جائے حادث کے جادوں طرف بجل كے محلومة انتذاكة ب الورود مرامال واسباب بحواج اتحا زند مج واسفوا لے لیک ملک اور مید مران التی نے قایا ک لوكولي كى أوديكا كل دالويب كركوني كل اي أسوى ير الد مس بقيها: \_ شيوروُغن

ب- ابرانی صدر نے کما کہ ابران افغان اسلایی جمایہ المعلی کی عليت مادى د مح كار ادحركونت على افعان ناعم الامور فايك عن روزنات کے ساتھ اپنے انٹرویو بس کما کہ سویت فیھل کی

والمي كيون عكومت كالمختل في خد كميا لله يحل الأليس إلى الان كران ن كماكر موعد وين "كال كومت كم مثور ع كافر متل الخالسان بركول فيعل نس كرياً والمول في كما كدافعالسان ك كمي مى موب ير جهاب ارول ك قيف ك خري ب بيادين مالاتكه ٢٥مولول مع موويت في والبل بلائ جليك ين اوران كى جكدار من وطن كاو قاع الفائل وييس كردال ين-

بعس \_ مقبومنه علاقے عال كالاتحاد استال وتخيى م ورد كاات قاراك كايس عن فن من كول كانتائد ما يا تعل ووسرا لوجوان زيد محدر موان كرشت روز کی تحزیوں میں زخی ہواتھا ور وہ غوز کار بنے والاتھا۔

بقيين : - افغانستان عياستاني فوج ب آس نے الوام لگا یک اس طرح پاکستان نے نہ مرف جنیدا مجموعے کی محکم کھا ٹلاف صوری کی ہے بلک بین الاقوی طور پر تشلیم شدہ اصولیل کی پیائی مجبی کی ہے۔ اس چھڑے کی حریر تضیالت میں ما يا كياب كم بأكتان قفائي كدويك كامر افغانتان كي فعالي صدد کی خلافسور تری کرتے ہوئے ان کربرش انترے۔ ان برجمار الدو بنمادِّي كايك كروب فيركل فرق مشيراور باكستاني فرج مكما على حمدیداد سیاوشف اس دوزی فین کایک وستریجی مرصوب میں واعل بوكر اى مقام بر يعجا بس كي إس بعادى تعداد من اسلى مودو تمار آس في اخرش بنا إكراطل مسطن وافعان في يان

وترب عومال مقامي تنلي ادارون عل تعليم عاصل كريكى فرض ۔ آے ہوئے ہیں۔ یہ تیوں ان مداظاء عل شال تے جنیں مظاہریل کیامنانجنگ کے مفاقت عملیکیا ش عل ر کھا گیا تھا۔ چی کام اوال اوال کر دریدی ہے کہ کمی طالب عمر کو تل کے بحض سے این کھائی تا۔ دانسوندی شور در طالبہ این کا سول میں در کرد تدیش کا سلسادہ دوارہ فروس کر تھے ہیں بیکر

يَكُلُكُ مِن تَقْرِيباً إِنْ في موافراتي طَلِه وينه واداره اساتيات من در تعليم یں میٹی طلباء کے اس وخوی کے خلاف احتیاما آج الوار کو یں مہیں ہے۔ گریرہ میں روزمی کا سوں کا پیکا شد جا رکھ کھا کہ لیک افزی طالب علم نے لیک چنی طالبہ پر جولاز خط کیا۔ حضک میں افزی سفروں نے کورشد حکل کوارچ لیک اجاس میں اس منظر پر فورکیا آنام کی متعقدا قدام يركوني فيعله فمس وسكا

بقيم \_ قائم على شاه کم ہوا ہے۔ ذکرتیوں اور جرائم کی تعداد بزی مدیک کم ہوئی ہے۔

ذا گوئل كوهام معانى ديئے كم بارے عمل أيك معال كاجواب ديج موا انسول کے اور است کے قانون فرد نے والے جرموں کو مطال دسین کاموال میں جون ایے پیٹر کیمول علی جال دیاست فرق میں اور شکائی لیک دومرے کے طاف بین ہم مل ک كو تحقول يسد اظات تيم كري عمد انسول في كما أيم واكوري ادوسرے می می جرم کے فلاف ملک کے عام قانون کے تحت مقد عيلس محاورانس حمومي والتول السداد وبشت كردي ليتخديان كل مابقه عدالتول كرمرونس كيابات كا- قائم على شاه وذيراعظم باكتان بينظير بمنوك مراه عموك ادانكل كيك سودى

بقيها بيل في الراح المن واكرات فالدالهمن فيافرا لراسقالهام سائترويين كماكه امركي فلسطيني غاكرلت كامتعب خيالات ست آكلي حاصل كرناليد أيك دومر کے مونف د قبل کا مجھ ایسے۔ باہم انہوں نے کدا کہ ایسی یہ کرما کل

شفسال كانيا بجابي ببروكسوام

CENTRE Block-4 Main Street

التدكام سي وسياتها مران ادررم فرات والل

اگر الله جابها توان سب کوایک می امت بنارمًا بمكروه جيه جابتك إلى دحمت بم واحل كرياب اور طالمون كاند كوئي ولى بهد سورة شوري آيت تمبر٨)



حديث تبوي

حفرے ابن عمال عیان کرتے ہیں کہ ام لموسنین حضرت میمونه" کی لویژی کو کسی نے صدقه ا کی بری دی تحقی (جومر تنی) اور تی اکرم سے اے یڑے ہوئے دیکھاتو فرمایاتم لوگوں نے اس کی کھال سے کیوں قائدہ نہ اٹھا یا انہوں نے کمایہ مردار تھی آ ب فرما يمروار كاكهاناترام ب (ندكد كعال



ارنسٹ ھیمنگوے (امریکی ناول نگار

نہ حانے کون ساجھو ٹکا کدھر کو لیے جائے

الفنل احس

١٩٤٣ء..... امريكه وجنوني ويت نام في مكمل

1949ء.... شاہ محر رضا پہلوی ایران سے بھاگ مھتے یار کیمینٹ نے نئی حکومت کو منتخب

اوراست اكاره يناديا

"EZL3" کوئی ریتار کے مقالبے میں غیر کمکی كرنسيول كي قيت حسب ذيل ري-پاکستانی روپ (نی بزار) ۱۳۰ - ۱۵ بھارتی رویے (فی بزار) ۹۸۰ – ۱۸

يرطانوي ياؤند (ني بزار) ٥٥٠٠ - ٥٠٣ جر من مارک (ٹی بڑار) ۵۰- ۱۵۳ المرات درہم (تی بڑار) ۲۷۰ – ۲۲ (نی ترار) ۸۹۰ – ۲۳۰

جاياتي ين سوس فراتک (فی برار) ۵۰۰ – ۱۸۱ معودی ریال (فیزار) ۲۲-۰۷۰

٠٠ \_ افتقاحی اعلان ١٠ ـ ٤ تلاوت قران

كريم ١٠- ٤ بمترين قبل ١٦- يروكرام كا خلاصہ کا۔ 2 گانے ۳۰ 2 اخباروں کے خرس ۱۵ ۸ آج کا تخلب ۲۰ ۸ گاتے ۸-۳۵ مرنی سکھے ۲۰-۸ ہارے معمان

۲۲ د تومیرتا ۱۲ دسمبر خدير قايد و يحضى إدرى يدى كوشش كريس آب

٢٢/ كموَّبرَّنَا ٢١/ نُومَبِر آن آب ایک بحث می الد یک بی اے مم کر الی کوشش کریں واٹری امکانت محروں کی آپ کو سخت منت کرے رماجا بیٹ کال مذب کے

تحت كول افراجات دكري - بوشياري يد كام لي-

ولقريب فنعيت الدرنيسي ملاحيت كاستهال كري لو حلالت على مرا مرك كون عود تداندام كرك ے کرد کریں۔ مق کوئے ہے کام لیں۔

٢٢ر سيم لائي مّا الاراكست آب کوایک اجماموقع کے کالیمن و تیزی ہے فکل جائے گا۔ برخوای کے عمل مدان واقع علی ہے میں حائے گا۔ برخوای کے عبائے کی قدر خوفوای کا ملمار کریں 'آپ کی خوش توسی آپ کوایک مشکل مورت حال سے نظمے میں مدد دے گا۔ غیر مزوری وشل

\*\*\*\* ۲۰ دمسمیر نا۹ ارمیخوری

آب بعض بنرس دو مرول کے مقابلے میں جاد سکے سکتے میں کئین ان لوگول کو بدیات نا گوار گزدے گی۔ آپ کے بادیا تول میں موامولی لیکن اس بات کافین کر ایس کہ آپ کی محق کی مست میں جاری ہے۔ ممی کو افي أتحول في وقول جو تحفي كا اجازت نه وس.

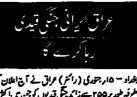
برج داو ۲۰ معوری ما ۱۸ رفروری براستانی برخی کے مطابق کرنے کا بھائے " کی ا اوادد یک دد" کے اصول پر عمل کرنے کی کوشش

کریں۔ اپنے ان احاد کو خوائل نہ بوت دیں۔ گائی تیرو فلرست جائی اور نہ باک کر موک عور كرسفاك كومشش كرس

۱۹رفردری ما ۱۹رماری آب مج نعار كريس محد آب يك المريح الد وروادب مليس كي السيار سيم على مندندجائي-ابخ فق عنداده ي طلب دري \_ خود پیندی کم کریں۔

- ١٠ مارح ما مرارايرك

آب این اتراجات کو قانوین رکوسکیل مے مکی ا پيم منط کو مون ترکي دولوري کو المال من ميا ب اي محت کو نشمان پرچان والا کوني کام نه کريس شانگل سه کام کس.



بخداد - ۵ار جوری (رائم ) عراق نے آج اعلان کیاہے كه ده يكم فد طور به ٢٥٥ سيزا كرجكل قيديون كوجن بي اكثرا باج يا عادیں مباکر دے گا وال حومت کے لیک مدرواد کے مطابق ميد كراس كى عالى محلّ ك ذريع ايران يريد زور بحى دالا جائ كا كسده بحى آئى قدادى عراق يحلّ قديل كورباكروت-برطانوی وزر کی عرفات سے ملا قات پر

مد خامراتیل کی تکته چینی القرن ١٥ رجندي (اب) ابرانكا در اللم يكر عل امرائل موقف رکت وی عامل دین کر علی محد احدی نے کا کر اگر طاحہ قام اس کے ال سی ایا کردار ادا کردا جابتات وامرائل عليد كاكل جاز نسم انسال في كماك برطانی در کو امرائی ریاست کے حصیل کیلئے میں وہ ک جدوجہ اور ڈیا اور اور جدوجہ شک فرق کو محسوس کر ناچا سینے کر ڈیم امرائیل

لى أزاوى كيلي رطانوى دكام كوفاف مع جكر في الرادام وأكل كا واود نیست والود کرنے کائن کے بوسی ہے۔ الك زين شرابي مساقيل كيدق تعداد موارحي واس ذبي اجماع می شركت كے اللے جارى في - مادث مى بلاك وزفى بوف والول كمبد عن فلقب المينيول ف متعاد خريدى المسلم است میں عام میں استواج مری است کا بدا اس وہ می اددیت استان کا استان کا استان کی کا استان کار کا استان کار کا استان کار کا استان کا یں۔ بونائند باس اعرفیش کے مطابق جاد سوافراد بلاک اور وعلل برارة في بوريس بيكرد الرينداك شركان كي تداويك مويس الدايون الينزيكس في في تداويك بزار عالى يدريك لاشى ئرىنول سكىلىنى دى بىنى بين او دان نسى جاكى تىمى -مددار شادادران كى كابية يىشودراد جاسة حادث بر كف حكومت سف جادسة كى بدائى تحقيقات كاحم وياسه اوركل پوسسنا كلديش

میمال د نمیوں سے عرب ہوئے میں اور بنگ و کی بلال احراد کی سے خان دیے کی سنتل اعظیٰ خرکر دی ہے۔ مخقيراشتهارات

شربااك شدكن كاوك مناياجات كالدينا كياب كردهاك

ايك كمرونيني كمسك ثملي فين فاسولت كدمها فأكرأي كيلط

قالی ہے دابطہ ماجی *مثیر ف*ِن مُبری 31378 شیطان الجام

ROW AVAILABLE The Original E concied copy of Indian film

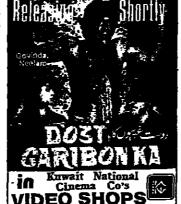












has the sole rights of exploitation in Kuwait (Cinema and Video)



غنوت کی ادا دشکیغه میزامتن نینه بر با دری هوکی ،مدکاری منسه بوپ کام کرنسواله تین سال گردند ترمیکی گی درسال سے درا دو عرصیصر رہنے والے تین مااری بازری میر م

ہوگا۔ میں سال کا دوست کی شرط میں ایک ساس صورت علی ہوگی جیک مرکزی پراجیکٹ کی جیل کے بعد استحقاد اپنے کارکنان معمور اصلی کتو بکتر ہے کے کر کمی دو مرب کتر بکتر کو اور اور دوسر استحقاد کی کھالت پر مطل کر سکتا ہے جو اس طرح کا

سافغان مرصول كي ظافسيوزي كليرواقدسيسب يحين

سوويت فوجسين يندره

ف*ودی کک افغ*انستان

سے حیسلی حیاں سیاں گی

اكو - هارجورى (رائز) معدد كافاع كالدر

آن سودت على وين يرلك الزيدي من اللان كياب كداهانسان

کی موجود تمام سوعت ویش بردگرام کے مطابق ۱۵ فروری تک

ا واليس أ ماس كي- المنت جل ووس كروموف في اليب ك

يدنظير بهنز

عراقی کے قتل کے الزام میں

محارتی باشنده گر فآر کیت - دار حدی (کها) کرچ پسے نامیسی مدن

شعب كوكر فقركيا بي من دليكا عن ليك مواقي مشعره كو

بالفك كواركر مكواك كرف كالزام بوزارت وافلية

نایا ہے کہ جار مالی مخص متعل حسن کے ممالی محر بطولازم قداور جم لیک میں مشرف کے دورہ حدی کوچا تھا کے سکو کر کے اپنے

أس سلط مع وثين عل ياركاكيد بساس وعمل كيابات ك

جلے۔ اس مورت میں پراجیکٹ کے کار کنان اس حرمہ ( تھن | پراجیکٹ عمل کرد ہادویا انسی والی وطن بھی سکتا ہے اوارت کو مال) كى يابقى كي فيرسن كتريش كالسير على كالمسير

ماسکو۔ ہار چندی (کیسیا) سیعت فیررماں ایجی۔

بأكناني فيعدل كمافظ فمتان على محمس كرافظان فيعول ساقسادم كي

ا طلاع دی ہے۔ اس نے کال سے خروریج ہوئے تا ایم کر پاکستان سی فاج کالگ در ورکدوزافقالستان کی مرمد سکا تد

واظل مواجمال اس كافعال فيهل ساس كى تحرب مولى ماس

ك معالى يد يكي دفع ب كديل كايرول لود أدموة كازيل ي

مستمر باكتان كافى دست --- افعان مرمد شرا كيدو تك داخل براب افغان قدی سے اس محرب علی عدال اس محرب علی عدالت استان کے مورب اللہ اللہ عمل اللہ اللہ اللہ اللہ اللہ

پاکستان کالیک بیلی کاپٹراور کی آدمرؤ کارین جاد ہوگی۔ یہ میدد تصادم موعد فوجول کی افغانستان سے دائیں سے بائی بیٹے کل ہوا

بح كالم كالمراجع المراجع المرادد وكالم كالات

کیٹر فراس میاتے مکن ہے۔ مون عومت اکتان رجیا عید دوالفان محر کی عانسوریں کا اللا عالم

كرتيدى ب الكن أس كاكمت كرير كرود إكسان فعل ك

اسان على الرعق في يكن فن ادراس عرد الملميك ف

حبالوطني كاثبوت ديج بوع الخلبات منعقد كراع انول

ف كماكر في ع كويد خيال تماكر فياه دورش والمطلوكات الرعو في عد

منظر فيتا أكرو فود كو مخود خيال كرتي بهاور أكده المطلت

عمان کی کثرت شراخاند ہونگات افون شنگاکا کہ ان کی پارٹی کو کیل کرفلوچ کا کٹرنٹ منام لورٹین شیران کے مدینہ شاخ بالمست

قدم الخذى إن أتبول في كالمين عُجاميات كام ليما ووا

اعلى حضرت امير كےنام شيخ زيداور مدرار شاد کے پیٹامات کوے - ۵ار چوری (کیا) کیے۔ کل حقد حرب کارات کے مقبرنے آجا طل حترت ایر پینج جابر الاحرکوا مارت کے مد زيدين سلطان النهيان كالك الم يوام ينها يا در عربالدوش ك مغيرةاد محدشلبالدين في كزشته شب ددير مكلت براسة اس عرب مور مرا معديد على من المراب المراب المراب عرب المراب المراب المراب المراب المراب المراب المراب المراب المرا المرابط ما المراب ا

ار دی اور اس معللہ کو امیری دوان علی اس کے کافیلہ کیا۔

فارجه في مياح الاحداد ان كي برتبه مكام في يونس على عرب

اجلاس عمران كوششول كالمويف كالخياج والتبدوزير اعظم ووذي

ل هوي الشر. مطلق اكسكريت عاصل زهونسيك*ى وجهت إحتيبا ط* لازمى جي

کویت ائر بورٹ پر دورینار فی کس فلیں کی منظوری دیدی گئی ۔

کے عدد ۱۵ رجوں (عرب نانسو داورٹ) کے شعر ایک استراب نانسو کو اورٹ کے ایس کے اس کے خلام دیے جانسے کو اس کے خلام کے اس کے خلاص کو میں کہ میں گئی ہوئی کے معالی میں مورٹ کے مطابق کے مطابق میں مورٹ کے مطابق کے مطابق

مشرق ومطى بن شائع مونے والا بيسلا أردوا خيار

٩ دِجادِی الثّانی ٩ . ٢٠ امد سیمیسیسر ۱۱ در بوری ٩ ٨٩ ١٥ - چیبت اید سینراحدجا را لگر

نئالف تعة بيمًا تحقيق مسافره وسينهي دوليده الخياد ويغود انجف اي چارنوكيارتها و «هزايده وهزايش فرادينه انزه كاناش مين جائي كالتركيين كالتركي كا

# أج ملاجع بن سركه مناما جائے كا ، حا د نے كى مدالتى تحقیقات كاصلم

و فيول كورد كرائي والله اطلاع الحين بزارول افراد بالدع المراد بالدع المراد بالدع المراد بالمراد بالمراد المراد ال کر دہے تھے اور ہولیس اور فین کی محضر تو کی کے احس جائے حادیث ہے الگ رکھنا وجوار تھا جاء شدہ تریقاں کے دونوں طرف لاشى قىلىنى دىكى يونى يروب كەتبادىندە كىلىنى يختى يوست زخیول اور لاشل کو تلاقے کا کام جاری قدا۔ ایوی ایکٹریاس کی

لاشين ا بحق تكرتياء شده بوكتوب حين يصنسى هوفي هيين ، قوج كوا مدارى كا حون كه يني قبلا نهاكيا وَهَاكَد - ١٥ر جورى (ايخيز) رَين رُبِي ك مادية ش مرف ووسوير روق قاص سن عين في جب مادية كم مقام على الرائد والم آج سيكرول افراد بلاك أورزخي يو كف حادث وحاكمت يتده مل در بال می براجل فاف سول ے آل مالیل ے امراعال در رہے کے الک در مرے کا الکی مطابق فرود في دو مكول ي تراني الله على بد ماد في منتج من فرون كم الحن اور جاراء كميال تحل بناه وكن بين ابتداق اطلاعات ك ما ولك موسى الشي خارى ملكي تعييدكام كاخال ب بلاك شركان كي تعداد درست والروركي بدر فيل كي اتعداد لك بزريال كي ب بلائل في كالك كب جائد عاديث صدرضیاری هاکت کیدرسیاست وانون نے فوج کے سائنے شاب جودیے تھے کہ وہ اقتدار مرقبضے کر

بُسنيتَ بِالكُولِ كَيْعَارِجَ بِنِعَ بِعِلْ بِيْنِي كُورْهُ فِذَارِجِي تَعَىٰ دوسرى نوف بغرست ها نَبْدا طِيْدا كُر بِيرِيَهُ وَحُولَيْنِ اس کے بعائی کی لاش مسنے عوکوا سطرے میکھر گئی تھے یک لیے بودی حیدر اکسٹھا کر آ ایٹرا

رخوے کے المثاک عا<u>فرہ</u> برزائلڑک کنین احمدا واسیوسی ایٹڈ پرسین کیھسٹی میںدکھنیماہ میں پریورٹ

كرنا يزعد ومن كوجب الاسفال كوسش كالتوه بلك بكرود

شماکہ - دارجندی ( ایجنیز ) بگلدیش کے دارا لکومت اسلامی بینا اسلامی اور استان کی ال سے باس کے اس کے اس کی استان کی استان میں میں کا استان کی استان میں میں کا میں میں کا استان کی اکساک میں میں کی استان کی اکساک میں کا میں کی کا میں کو کا میں کا کا میں کی کا میں کی کا میں کائی کا میں كى المياك مناظر ديكيف س آئ حادث ين جواف الدوالي مسمال مريدايكم بالكول كالمرح أبيد عامالسني كوطاش كردى تى يتك الك الد موت : فين ك فن ع الرب مدة إلا الله كا إلا الله عند كم الضيا الله كرواكم الإلكالك كا لريدواري كررى تحى "اعالله والديد اورية كلم يكل ووا

یمودی آباد کاروں کی تغییر کروہ ماد گار مسمار کر دی گئی مفود کے آٹھ بتاہ گزین کیمپول ش کرفیو

اطلاطت مسيم وي كاعدول كحوال عايا كاب مَعْيِمْ عَلَاقِلِ عِمْ مَلْمَعْنِي النَّجَاتِي تَحْيِكَ عِن برا ہو گی ہے۔ اپتال کے قرب عام فیتایا کہ طول کارے کے تھیدرم اللہ کے ترب لیک محص می فیج کی قاتر تک سے دو تعلیم ذکر کی ہوئے۔ فیجے نے تحقید خوبی کے آخر بالد کری کیبرس می کرفیاند کردیا که مکنه مظیموں کی دوک قام ہو سے ابلاجیاہ کرین کمی می کمفیانو ہوئے بارہ دون کر بھے میں۔ افقال کے علاق سواق میں کمی چھے چار دونے مسلس كرفوناتذ بالدمنولي كارب مكرمست سكول يزرك جاسيكم من من المجال معليد بلانك الله أن وم توسل المداد الله الله المالية المالية الله المالية المالية المالية المالية

القدس۔ ۵ار جندی (ایجنسیز) امرائیل کے زیر بنشہ علاقیل یں آج موں نے مام بڑال کا جکد امرائیلی فرج کے تعدد مادر فائر کلسی و تریو نے الے حرورد السلی فرج ان آج بال ہے۔ فرج سے متور معلیٰ کلاسے میں کروریوں کیا و کلامل کی طرف م التيري ما في الله يكسى وراتيدي إد كار يم مساء كروى مع ويُطَلِّد فيل بلاك كرديا كيا تعلد يمودي آباد كارول اور في يك درمیان مقابلہ ارائی کی انگاہ علی معقل جیسی ورائےد کے رشتہ والبعل سفويذج فتريدش وممكادى كدائهول سفرود ومثى كانتل پورک لیانے ۔ پورک لیانے ۔ یاد گار باد کے جانے کی صودت ش دوایت آپ ک السلطن للك والمسينين فكاكا كامدت كيور وكل تحاق الدا على المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة



جنوبى بيروت مسامل اور حزب الله مس بعرازاني شروع موكى

در حول مشين تلكيون موكون بن يوى مورى بين ويدكراس ناكام منافي تارى تروع كردى

# توارج يوكن وسافاره مال ے كم فرك ف اخلال

خاہد نمادا ٹرکیمیے وہ لوگ تھے جوہس ہمیں امن وامان نہیں دکیمنا چا تھتے ۔ نسا ہی شنطوط بے لوگ سوچنا تینچوٹردسیسے کیکہ اورتوبی ترتی کے بیٹے کا م کریں سے



تديليول كممل بن حزب اختلامت كوراته ركها ولي كا

عك معاش طور برديوا ليبصرب بن. يمييس ياكستا نى وزيش ظم كااسشداً وپو

الناف ١٥ رجوري (كوارية وديوث) ورواعم باكتان كيد بعن سياسوان في خدائ التدوي علاق عدد

مِنظِرِ المُنْ خَلَقَ مَكُان وَمُمَو كُرويابِ كُر فِن لِكَ الو أَقَالِ الدَّرَارِ وَقَدَ كُون خُلِق اللهِ الله من الخليات منظر المنظمة المن المنظمة المن المنظمة المنظمة المنظمة المن المن المنظمة المنظمة المنظمة المن المنظمة المنظ

مند كودم الل قائم على ثاوجده على عرب فانسز كاردوا يديم كالثروا وسب

وسيع البنياد حکومت کاقيام سوويت افغان مئوقف مسئلے کاوا حد سياسي حل ہے 'شيور ڈ نا ڈزے

## بج*مودن کم* فلاحت نعس*وص مو*التوں ک *حیکہ عس*ام قوانی*ن کے مخت*سب مقدمے چلیں سکے

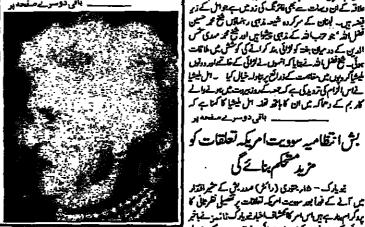
مندورك وذراعلى سبيدتما مععلى شاه سيرإ ششرهشد ثنآ وكااشتروبو

بده- ١٥ار جنور كامند كوزيائ مد كاتم فل شارع كما إص المول في كماكدام كواع عدد والمسطوم الماسان كم ينيلز يارنى كرم مراقدار آف كريد منده كر شهول ين م حسل كياع مس اكد سده عن ريد والول ك ماكل عل المافياتة كم مواجا وداعرون منده اسيولان كي مورت مال بحر المراه المان تطالت كي فنام والمان كيلي ولست كيا كياب انس نے کماکہ اس سطبہ پر مملود آرش محومت بری طرح مجیدہ اور محص ب اور اس سے گزشتر دور ک اسانی کئیدگی کو کم الطُّابِ جده من عرب الأنس كارود المريم الك الآقات ار این مرور الله بسیار مال الله فسادات میمار مال موال کا ولب وسية بوث كراب ان قدادات كم يتي كان ت عامر ت الموسدة من الرب من اليه طام بين بدائن والن والفائويند من مرح وي الن مال فدادات كي يحص في الموسد كما الم القد في ش مسل عدد مجتم والم بين من من من ورح مكم من بير السوات الموالي كرمناه من فعال مترسط

ملیشیا گرویوں میں نعشوں اور زخمیوں کے انخلاء کیلئے عارضی فائر بندی پراتفاق

#### احتيكا فكخلاق كإلا لهنيس 72 محرج ويسي زره نويل

عدت - دارجوری (ایجنیز) لین دارا قومت کے بید میں میں اوراق ندیا کر ایس کے کرنے بید میں آگرے دور میں کرون لیدا کردیوں میں اوائی موج کہ بیکو بیا ا واجتكن - ١٥م جنورى (لب) امركي نومخب مدرجاري شكى ليه باروائق في جوامركاً كي خون الله ينغ جاري بي "كمات لدمت مع موفواتي ان كي ميك ب الرار تص الدوا المكلي س مسعد میں حمل ک آبلوی تویاج بڑارے بائی سو کے لگ۔ الک وکسمد مصیری تو تعالیٰ کا لوار اس سے بچے کے لئے تولیا بنادى كاستاكل كويد كري بن مراس عندود كمل ک دیلوط کی آفدل کرد کی بورے ہیں۔ کینول فیتا کے دونون کشین تک موکول وکلیوں ٹی دی موری جرا و کھا نے کے لئے معلی ہند ہے کے لئے پان موری کا مات الکام التھا التھا ت منامب احداء کی جورت قرار دی جی مکسب کدان وفوں وہ لیا دون کم کرسے کی کوشش شی کرویں اورشاق کا مدور مکن ک



فرادياك موسة تصال يلينا ومرد الزام فحراياته جن إينان أالدين كددمان بند كوالل بد كرات كوكش ش ما تات مول في فلا فل في الله المرائد المال كالمال كالمال المالية ليدي كروين عن مقاعمت كودائع ربتوار خيال كيا رال ليدي في الزام كي ترويد كى ب كرج مسكمون بيروت عنى بوفوال کر بم کے دھاکہ عمان کاباتھ قلد ال لیدیا کا کتاہے ک \_ باقىدوسرےمفحدپر

# بش انظاميه سوويت امريكه تعلقات كو

یں آئے کے فدا ہو سینت انرکے تعلات برتھیل نفریل کا پرکرام بلاپ پراہی امرکا مختلف افرارک ڈائیز نے اثر والع شروا لسب كابان ودافح سفائب مدرك وال ے اخبار کو بنایا کہ اظر عالی سے دولوں سرطاقتی کی روائل دعمی کو حردكم كرف علىدد في الداس طرح معتد بنما كردا وف ى مالداملاملت كأجى تعسل سے جائزہ لاما يح كا- إن واقع كرمطان بش انعاب موديت امريك تعلقات كوح دومتكم رس سے سیان کی ہے۔ اور استعمال کا استعمال کا استعمال کا استعمال کی المیان کی المیان کی المیان کی المیان کی المی کرکسی کی پالیسی کے حتی اطلان سے کمل من اقدامات کا جائزہ لینے اس میسین کا مورد کے گا۔

لكين فرونت كرف وال معروف اوارك ويلوائ ممتر كرخانيش ١٩٣٠منورول عندبنادى ولسفك بدائداتم تديارك - هارجنوي (دائر) مدديش كرخيرانتار

مع المعلق من المستول ے مم المامل عبد عدود الدن عراس اول كالك ال بلسس بادر أعماض من ترماني مراد افراد ف مركت ك ی بید ملسقی فرر و قدا کے سطی مفاقت میں بواجس کا بیتمام اوک اوسل مواست مسامد سے کیا تعلد اس کماب پر جس کا ملال كا طرفست بذبات أزادى كاسوديديث كالعامير ومستك جارى ب مجاوست اورسودي مرب ش إيشري عائدكي بنتل بدس ملسك بدولس والكول كاس مين ك ال كلب كي فوونت بتوكروية كالشورود بالمعتف مثدل في

#### ندن عماس يرتمروكر يجوع كماكد آج كاون ان كاديد الريزى وب من المنافري كادان ب امریکہ نیامل اوندا کراہ ایش کے دور میں بھی جاری رہیں گے۔

ل التان من مى فريقين كور ميان أزه جمز بل كي جرس لى بير-جملي بيروت كود مطاق من حرب الداور الل ياميز الروبل ك

م افزاد نے مصن کوں اور واکٹ کرویٹوں کے سافتہ لیک

و مرے ير منط كي ايم اس ووران واك ياز في موسفوالول ك باست فدى طور ركو مين تاياكيا- تى الالى كاسب ووود قل

منن صبت من مول والد كارس بم كا دماك بنايا كيا عد

ليطاني شاعري كى فروخت بند بو كني

نعان- ۵ارچوری (اپ) لندن عم مقیم عادتی مسلمان

مف سلمان رشدی کی منازر سمک " شیطانی شاحری"

يامرع قات كريطانى وزير ممكت سزاكرات نمايت شبتد بي اللسطين رجما كالتواو

سر سے مدے وہمری کی جادی رہت و میس سر المسلودی ہو اس میں اس ما اور اس میں اس می

سوویت حکام افغان مجامدین کی کلیدی هیثبیت کونظرا ندا زند کریں

#### اقتصادی امداد جاری رہے گی 'افغان وزیر اعظم سے زاکرات امريك الكول افعان شيدول اور عازيول كي قرائيل كالمحل حاصل كرف كافوا بال ب عاستى

اسكو- ١٥ريندي (اينسير) صويت ودر فلاج المعدد المدد المداد عن حاليا كياب كم إكتال الداران كافتال جمايداد ا تھاووں کے دہماتی نے گزشت شب موان کے صد علی عاملتی سے ما تات کی۔ اوران کی مرکاری تیردسال ایم کی کے مطابق ام انی مدر فے افغان رہماؤں کوتا یا کہ افغانستان پر دس سالہ تسلط كيدر موديت وين كواحساس يوكيل كدافقان موام يرتسانا يرقرار ر کھا امکن ہے گاہم افرول نے کما کہ افغان د افعان اور مون ظم من والرات الك شت عمل من - المعل ف كماك الفان على بدل ك يان المشارة الح كاكن كوش كاميا مي بوكا - انسين سنة كماكد امرع للكول افتان شميدول اور افقال

بڑی زبردمت یادان عی یا ی کی شادی کی ، بہت ہے العناف بياني بني آئے بقے والعا ولعن كنديج ش ملدين كى قراعول كاشرائ كما تعلى ذا لحى منسوب بشك كردا بي كُوكرتف وركفي إلى الله الله الله

#### بم كى اطلاع ملنے يرا ولميك ائر ويز كاطبار ، قبرص ميں آبار ايا گيا

بم كوزاق كاموضوع بناني يرفاري نلاگینیا - ۱۵رجوری (دائش) نلاکینیا از بوث برایک فض كوكر فاركر لياكياجس في المستنبال بن يم كوموضوع الن عايا- بريس فيا اكراك اسلوم فيس في تيس ك 

اس فالخ خال سه وباست فراق م كى يكن عمل كركن في المستدال كروم على عمر كرف كى يجلت بالمن كوبالباجس في الماسك المافى كالحكم ريديا- بإليس فالرياضف كمن تك طيرت كي الى مارى ر كف يعدات موازى البازت دى - ايمى تك اس مخل ك خلاف كولى مقدمه دمن نيس كياكيا

طيارے كى تلاقىل جائے كى ار ورد حكام ين ايم حادثى تحقيقات كادار وامرى فوجول تك يسل كيا لارنا كا - هار جوري ( ايجنيز) طيار مديم يم كي موجود كي كي اطلاع في رادلك از وركافتر عديمًاك ولي والاجروب بناك ملاوي المروب ے باز كرفك محت بود ولك تروز كرد فريس كافان يركى ممام آدى فيا يكريوازاك الدسم علواك مركود والياب كم آدى في الما قتل يعان كي الرك قال دوث كرو تيم " تركيث الومر" علا الفائل كمين كرة عان فعا إكراس ومكى كيدوفرى طور رقوص كالز رقك كنول عام عدابل کر کے الیس مسافر دون والدنا کا تربیت یا نامسے کی بدایت کی ا انہیں نے کما کر تجرمی مکام نے پائٹ کو مطلع کیا اور غذمے کی بھائی کا تو مکام نے اللہ کا اللہ کا تربیت مکام نے المثال انسول کو وا ا ک طارے کی لینڈنگ کے بعد محلے میت ۲۲۱

لا قلت كي اور مسئل افعالستان كي أنه مورت حال يرتبادل خيال كيا-موریت فررسل اوارے ماس کے مطابق دولوں رہندالل کے التحالی میں اوارے ماس کے مطابق دولوں رہندالل کے التحالی میں انتخاب کی شمیلت کی شمیلت کی شمیلت کی شمیلت کی محمد نجیب اخذ کے محمد کی محمد نجیب اخذ کے محمد کی محمد نجیب اخذ کا معمد کی محمد نجیب اخذ کا محمد کی محمد نجیب اخذ کا محمد کی انتصادي تعاون براظهارا طميتكن كرتي ويترسين يستدوم خارجه التصادی اعلیان پر احمد اسمیدان مرست و سویت و موجد کا افغان مید استان مرست و سویت و موجد کا افغان مید کند افغان مید کلد او برای در محمد او کید تکی در او مید میدان که استان مید و میدان میدان که استان میدان میدان میدان میدان میدان که استان که میدان میدان میدان میدان که میدان می باجن واوراست واكرات كودر الحافقان موام كودويش مسائل ال كا جا كتي بيا كتي ورو و كا مطاق القان صدر ف كماكدو اب مى منذ كرواس عل مك ف كوشل بين بام ميد باروا ك علے كازردست واب و إجائے كار درس الحاء شران سے ليندوالي

فيدار وعدد من محرشة شب انعان وزير اعظم محرص شرق م

اندرا كاندهي ميموريل باكي تورنامنك میں یا کتان نے اسپین کوہرادیا

تكسور - ١٥رجنوى (رائر) اعدا كاندخى محوريل إلى فردامن س يأكتان في واسية ثانين كادفار كرراب أن سطے علی اتان کو اسان سے دومفرے فلست دے دی جک بعارِت اور کینیا کے درمیان کھیا جائے والے گائٹ کو کی تم کول نہ كر كل در ي بارجيت مك بنير قتم بوكيا- باكستان كى فيدوان فارودُ لائن في تيزد نقويا در كيد بر عمل محويل كامنابهه كيار بها كل بنائي كارفرش الحم معدسة اوردو مراكل ٢٨وس منتش

عجابدین اپنی صفیل میں تکمل اتحاد و بیجتی کامظاہرہ کرئے دشمنوں کے عزائم ناکام بنادیں 'سیمینارے خطاب کیسیا۔ ۱۵رینیوی (رائٹر) ایران کے وڈی فارجہ علی اکبر

اکبیلای نے کماکر میں شدہ بھاتھ ماکی کہنے کا مطابہ کرتے کا افغان مجادین کی تماکدہ چیزے تشایم کرلس اور اس قوم کو اپنے حقیق فرائندے تھی کرنے کا موقع دیں۔ انہیں نے کماکہ ولائی نے مون و کی مرزود والے کدو مند افغانسین کے ال عمل جادین کے کلیدی جیست کو تفراء از شرمے کو کا جادی مونة تيادت كودس ماله تسلط يبيه جان ليناً جلَّتِ كه انتفان قوم كو لکوم منانا مکن ہے اس کے افغان میام کی فواہشات کے وعم منظے کا کوئی حل مسلاکرہ کمی جی خرج درست اقدام نیں ہے۔ مغربي جرمنی في ايراني رمنماڻيني کے ين - ايلل ودير مارج ت جلدي يردور ديا كدو إلى منون عل اتحاد كومعنيها ياتكي اور اعتثار بعيلات واليطاقتان في عرائم خاك

لَلْ كِي سازش تأكام بنا فَي تَقَى ش ادیں۔ ایران کی مرکدی خررسال ایجنی ارا کے مطابق علی ہون - حار جوری (دائش) مقرلی برستی تے -۱۹۸۸ عرب ان کے انتقابی دہشا آریت اللہ تھے کہلاک کرسٹے کی مازش

ا کام بلسفش مددی فری سول شاد کری آن در از کام بلسفش مددی فریس سول شاد کرین در سیستال ن الحديث كاشاعت م كيا اخادى ديدث على كماكياك تران ي مغمل ي سى سال مغير جهادة رور فاس واقدى قدال كى ي حرى سى سىلى خراد التاسان وسى ندر لیندے دی تی۔ رپوٹ کے مطابق مرحوم شاہ رضام بلوی نے ۱۹۸۰ء کے موسم بلری جو کرائے کے افراد کو ایران کے حبرک شرقم میں میں کو بلاک کرنے کے مقدرے عرقی کیا سن بر منی کی محومت کواس مصوب کابد بل کیاارواس کے خرواد کرنے پر این ان چوافراد کو بکانے میں کامیلب ہوگیا۔ جئیں مقدمہ کا کے کا بھائے اوان سے کال وہا کیا کے کھ مغربی بچری کی محومت کی طرفسسے کی خرود کی کی تھے۔ افیار ے مطابق بے واقد ای زائد علی دواجب افتایل ظلمه امرکی سفاق علی و قال دائد

#### افعان عام کے حقق فائدے ہیں۔ ان خالات کا عمار انسوں ن آج يمال متل افغالتان برمنعود لك سيتار ي خطاب کرتے ہوئے کیا۔ اس بیریار جی پاکستان 'بگار دلش اور افغان مہارین سکر بھائی سیت متعدد ممالک کرداشور فرکت کررہ

والادمرك تعاوم كوافح جي البث ويضع فيبواري الزالت عائد محت محصین اس و دافرق اور چین طاعش تحزیل کے بھ فالمجنك كريا والل تكسياه قام بالتويل كافلاف مقابر

غيرمكى سفارت كارول كيلئ كويق وزارت فارجه كي كينك

ے میں مور احری کی انظامیے کے تعاون سے کوے عل متيم فيركل سفادت كارول اودان سكالل خال كميكا كيريك إرأ کا بڑام کیا ہے۔ بنایا کیاہ کہ قام مقارت کارارے الل وحوال کے ماتھ اس بیکٹ بدنی میں شرکت کیلیا اور ویکس کے

# ينكسد ١٥مر جودى (الكفير) عن ك يولس رايك افرق والكال التابا كياجل الت بدستر المريدل عن دكما كياب س

کے شدے 10 بھوری (کیا) درارت خارجہ کے تخریرہ وکیل

## فانجنگ میں دوافراتی طلباء کوچین سے نگل جانے کا حکم الكاس علمى طرف ويكي إلى يرايدار مانى كالزامات المينى حام ترويدكروى

طالب علم كى طرف عاد وركب كويل فارو تراست من في ملت كرود ان كل ك يحظ فكاكر الداوان كالرام عاد كيا-ال طالب علم كوس كالموسوميول ما أكيل الدين كالمشعد ے مین طلامے تعادم کے بیجہ میں ساد قاموں کے طاف مظیرول کے بعد قبل کی سزادی می اود جین جموز دسے کا تھم دیا مكيك الاساله ومومينو مشرق شرفان بونك مي وليس كي طرف س بإسك عاف كالكون وكآف والإساء فالمعنث عماس جدد

#### Frost and Magnusson triumph

TAIPEI, Jan 15, (Reuter): Top-seeded Morten Frost of Denmark subdued and then demolished Indonesia's Eddy Kurni-awan 15-1215-3 in the final of the Taipei Masters badminton

championships today.
In the women's singles, unseeded Swede Christine Magnusson completed a dream tournament by beating second seed Susi: Susanti of Indonesia 8-11 11-3-11-7.

Kurniawan, the second seed, turned on raw aggression from the opening shots of the first game in an effort to smash his way through his opponent's

But Frost contained him with five positioning and pinpoint retrievals. He rarely hit an outright winner but profited instead from Kurniawan's mis-

The second game was Frost's all the way. Kurniawan looked crushed as Frost, who had not dropped a game in the tournament, displayed his greater range of skills.

"He gave everything to win the first set," Frost said after the match. "When he didn't succeed he had a big psychological problem."

In the women's final, Susanti lost her concentration after taking the first game and never threatened again.

In the last two games, the unseeded Magnusson, who defeated top-seeded Kirsten Larsen of Denmark on her way to the final, was rarely required to produce the form that put her in a class of her own during the tour-

Buoyed by her triumph, she went on to win the women's doubies with Maria Bengtsson 15-13 9-15-15-6 against Denmark's Dorte Kiaer and Lotte Olsen.

In the men's doubles, the Malaysian pair of Razif and Jalani Sidek destroyed their Danish opponents Jan Eric Antonsson and Par-gunnar Jonsson 15-3 15-1.

#### Calcavecchia takes lead

PALM DESERT, Calif, Jan 15, (Reuter): Mark Calcavecchia scored his third straight five-under-par 67 and gained a twoalso lendanter form rounds of the five day \$1 million Bob Hope

day.

Calcavecchia, who started the day in second place two strokes behind Scott Verplank, stood at 16-under-par 272

Sandy Lyle of Britain birdied three of his final six holes after a rather erratic start for a fourunder 68 and was tied for second place with Paul Azinger, Tom Kite and Steve Jones at 14under-par 274.

Bernhard Langer of West Germany and Fred Couples headed a list of seven players at 13-under-par 275 including third round leaver Verplank. Also at 275 were Brad Bryant, Donnie Ham-mond, Ted Schulz and Kenny

Кпох. Calcavecchia carded five birdies in his bogey-free round on the Indian Wells course.

#### TOP WOMEN'S SEED WINS NSW OPEN FOR FOURTH TIME

# Navratilova and Krickstein clinch crowns

SYDNEY, Australia, Jan 15, (AP): Martina Navratilova and Aaron Krickstein each scored decisive victories today in the \$350,000 New South Wales Open tennis championships.

Navratilova won her fourth New South Wales Open title, overpowering Swedish rival Catarina Lindqvist 6-2, 6-4 while third-seeded Krickstein captured the men's title with a 6-4, 6-2 win over Andrei Cherkasov of the Soviet Union.

Navratilova, playing in her first tournament since a six-week layoff, took just 58 minutes to wrap up the match, despite a spirited comeback by Lindqvist in the second set.

Close Krickstein, ranked 14th in the world, needed just 65 minutes to win his first Grand Prix title since the Tel Aviv tournament in

He pocketed \$23,000 in first-

prize money.

The powerful Navratilova, top seed for the women's tournament, showed some deft touches, particularly close to the net, to win the \$40,000 first prize in the women's event.

It was her fourth New South Wales Open victory. She hadn't competed in the tournament since she last won it in 1985.

The victory completed Navratilova's preparation for the \$1.5 million Australian Open that starts in Melbourne

"Everything worked pretty



Navratilova on her way to victory. (Reuter wirephoto)

well for me today," Navratilova "My concentration was good, my movement good and I didn't make too many unforced errors. I'm right on schedule with my build-up for next week. My preparation this year is as good as it's ever been for an Australian

"It's certainly better than last

**Becker returns to** 

Krishnan overwhelms

year," she said. "I've been here longer and I've played on rebound ace and had match prac-

The New South Wales tournament was played on the synthetic rebound ace surface for the first time this year, the same surface that was introduced to the Australian Open List year.



Navratilova raced to an early lead against Lindqvist, the 13th seed for the event, breaking her service in the third game of the first set and again in the seventh, with the set lasting just 22 min-

But Lindqvist, playing in her first Virginia Slims final since Brighton, England in 1986 when

Cash, losing finalist in the past

two years, may not operate at his powerful best after injuring his

Slobodan Zivojinovic in five sets

and was accused of "tanking"

(throwing) the last set 6-0 -

before tossing a photographer

over a hotel couch as he tried to

snap McEnroe's pregnant wife

The New Yorker, once again

shoulder on Friday.

Tatum O'Neill.

**Australian Open** 

she lost in straight sets to Steffi Graf, recovered in the second. The 25-year-old Swede lost her serve in the first game of the

second set but broke back in the second. Lindqvist then broke

Navratilova in the sixth game to take a 4-2 lead, but the native of Czechoslovakia bounced back to

HUBARA continued their good

run of 1988 with a win in their first game of 1989. Hubara had

no difficulty in beating Hawks by 21 runs in a Jashanmal/KOC

League match at the Ahmadi New Ground on Friday. Hubara skipper Craig Shipton won the toss and Hawks fielded,

with Dave Talbot and Shipton

After a slow start the two

openers got into their stride until

at 32 Talbot, was out for 16 lbw to Ishtiaq. With Pat Flower replacing Talbot the next part-

nership was worth 50 runs until

Flower was out again lbw this

In the next 9 overs Hubara put

on 115 runs with Jimmy James in

a particularly savage mood with

the bat. James' innings of 92

included 7 sixes and four fours

and lasted a mere 40 deliveries. In

Mukeshs' first over, James

greeted the new bowler with the

first three balls being smashed

for 6 and eventually scoring 27

While all the fireworks were

going on, Shipton was quietly building a substantial innings.

James' downfall came with the

score at 197 when he was out

bowled by Ishtiaq, 8 runs short of

With James out, Hubara and

his maiden Kuwait century.

time to Ashraf for 10.

off the over.

opening the Hubara innings.

take the next four games, serving a blistering ace on match point her sixth ace of the match.

"I thought I played pretty well," said Lindqvist. "I had some opportunities but didn't take them. Every time you get a chance against a player like Martina you've got to take them and I

"Martina played well but she is going to find the calibre of players in Melbourne a bit different than she has here," Lindovist added. "She has to serve well to win. Her serve is her biggest strength."

Krickstein, 21, a former world No.7 hampered by injuries, now has won five Grand Prix titles in

Cherkasov, playing in his second Grand Prix tournament and first final, was outclassed by

Krickstein. "Once I got on top of him I felt

pretty comfortable. He put up a strong fight in the first set, but when I won that I felt in control." Krickstein said.

"It feels great to win a tour-nament again. I have had a lot of injury problems and they made things really hard for me," he added. "By winning again I think have proved I'm still a good

The US player locked up the match and title when he broke to lead 2-0 in the second set.

A second break of Cherkasov's serve in the eighth and final game wrapped up the victory.

in particular Shipton continued the attack on the Hawks bowl-

ing. As the overs remaining drop-

ped it looked as if Shipton was

going to register his first century

of the season but finally time beat

him and he was left undefeated

Hubara unbeaten batsman with

23 not out in a Hubara total of

With a required run rate of

more than 8 an over, Hawks

opened their innings with Shivi

and Amjad. These two put on 33

before Shivi was out bowled by

James for 17. Nine runs later,

Amjad was also out, bowled by

Required

trouble with the required run

rate. Chris and Ishtiaq put on

another quick 42 runs until Tony

Stein bowled Ishtiaq for 23 with

the score on 84. With Chris play-

ing a similar role to Shipton's

earlier in compiling a good score

at one end it was up to Mukesh

(23) firstly and Ralph DeNeise to

The required run rate always

hit out at the Hubara bowling.

made the task a near impos-

sibility but Chris 88 not out and

Ralph 45 not out did their best.

Hawks were eventually left 21

rles Oakley and Mark Jackson

runs short of a victory.

-Hawks were by this time in real

243 for 3.

James for 18.

Chris Haseman was the other

#### Evergreen brush aside Galaxy

EVERGREEN thrashed Galaxy by seven wickets in the semifinals of the Quaid-e-Azam Trophy cricket tournament at the Abdulla Salem ground on Thurs-

Galaxy batted first and opened their innings through Ashraf and Bastaki who put on 30 runs before the former was out for only nine runs.

Three runs later, Bastaki was also back in the pavilion after scoring 18. Ghulam Haider remained unbeaten on 51 as Galaxy\_scored 111 runs for the loss of five wickets in 21 overs.

For Evergreen, Zagir and Dawood took two wickets each, giving away 30 and 16 runs respectively Shahzad got one

Inam and Babar scored at will against the Galaxy bowling and took the score to 73 before the former decided to retire after hit-

ting 25 runs.

Babar was out seven runs later after scoring 50. Tahir lasted only four runs but Shabbir remained unbeaten on 23 as

Evergreen went past the victory target without any further loss. Bastaki took both the wickets

#### Rajan takes **Young Boys** past Ashrafs

AN unbeaten century by Rajan helped Young Boys crush Ashrafs in a Bahrain Cricket

League match on Friday.
Young Boys slammed 208
runs for six wickets in their allotted 25 overs. Rajan was in tremendous form and remained unbeaten on 126. His knock lasted only 61 balls off which he hit 13 towering sixes.

Ashrais could only manage 97 for seven in the face of some hostile and accurate bowling. Farouk and Younis got three wickets each for 33 and 19 runs respectively.

Unbeaten

In another match, holders BCC routed Awali by 103 runs in a one-sided tie. An unbeaten 86 by opener Shahid helped the champions to hit 181 for five in 25 overs. Asif Nadeem contributed a fine 43. Awali caved in meekly and

could only score 78 for nine as their batşmen had no answer to the BCC bowling. Shahid took five for 17.

Meanwhile BSC A were skit-

tled out for the lowest total this season by Buchery. BSC scored only 39 runs in reply to Buchery's

#### Japanese wins 90m ski jump

SAPPORO, Japan, Jan 15, (AP): Klaus Huber of Austria soared 119 metres for the longest jump of the day but finished in sixth place after Japanese ski jumpers, led by Noriaki Kasai, swept the top five spots today in the STV

Cup and Rim Cup jump games. Kasai sailed 114 metres in his first attempt and 107.5 metres in his second to tally 216.0 points and win the 90-metre ski jump competition.

Shared

Akira Higashi, the winner of yesterday's 70-metre jump, picked up 212.0 points after sailing 114 and 106 metres, followed by Sadao Shimizu with 205.5 points after jumps of 105.5 and

109.5 metres. Japan's Kazuhiro Higashi and Katsushi Tao shared fourth

#### Which leaves in-form Jakob Hlasek of Switzerland and split with coach Guenther Bosch. "That's all like 10 years ago for me." Becker, who did not play in Slam tournament of 1989, begins tomorrow. McEnroe. The return of Becker and John Open crowns he already owns. "I like to stick to the theory the 1988 Open, said this week. McEnroe's last visit was a disaster. He lost to Yugoslavia's

worst tennis experience when the Australian Open, the first Grand

MELBOURNE, Jan 15, (Reuter): Masters champion Boris

Becker returns to the scene of his

McEnroe, who vowed never to visit Australia again after the 1985 open, has thrown the highest quality men's field in the history of the tournament wide open with any of five players capable of victory. Becker is undoubtedly the

form player after winning the Masters then destroying Wimbledon champion Stefan Edberg in straight sets in West Germany's shock Davis Cup victory ever Sweden in Bessinbera, 🖦 But the 21-year-old, seeded Melbourne when artificial rebound ace has replaced grass, leaving Wimbledon, won by Becker in 1985 and 1986, as the only Grand Slam tournament

played on the natural surface.

In 1985 Becker was beaten

WELLINGTON, Jan 15, (Reuter): India's Ramesh Krish-

nan exacted sweet revenge over

defending champion Amos

Mansdorf of Israel in the final of

the Auckland Grand Prix tennis

Krishnan turned the tables on

Mansdorf, who beat him in last

year's final, to win 6-4 6-0 in just

tournament today.

here by little-known Dutchman Michiel Schapers while in 1987 his fourth-round defeat by Wally Masur triggered a cataclysmic

"So much has happened in the last two years and so much is going to happen in the next two."

Defending champion Mats Wilander, who opens the tournament tomorrow against fellow-Swede Tobias Svantesson, suffered a surprise defeat by West Germany's Carl-Uwe Steep in the Davis Cup final then took three weeks off to rest a nagging leg condition.

The shin splints are now less painful but the pressure of being number one after winning three of the Tour Grand Slam tournaments in 1988 could take its

toll over the next two weeks. "The challenge is great, you have to play well all the time as number one. After a while I think you feel like you want to stay at number one." he said.

the tournament's 21 years.

Seemingly unworried by the

chants of anti-apartheid prote-

sters upset over his having played

in South Africa last year, Mans-

dorf broke Krishnan in the third

But from then on he appeared to lose concentration and had no

answer to a resurgent Krishnan,

game of the first set to lead 3-1.

Lendl, seeded second behind Wilander, came to Australia last year talking of winning all four Grand Slam titles. This year he is aiming lower, wanting to add the Australian and Wimbledon titles to the clutch of US and French

that if you contend enough times you are bound to break through one of these days," said Lendl, whose five-set semifinal defeat here by Pat Cash was probably the finest men's match of 1988.

Like Lendl, Edberg is hoping 1989 brings a new dawn. The gifted Swede's Wimbledon victory proved more of a handicap than a help as his ranking slipped from two to five in an unproductive second half of 1988.

Successive can't rely on o That's why it's good to see 1989 it's like we start all over again," said Edberg who won successive Australian titles in 1985 and 1987. There was no championship in 1986.

Of the outsiders for the title.

Mansdorf

Mansdorf said after the match

he had not been bothered by the

noise of the protesters. "They

had very good rhythm," he

Krishnan said he was surpr-

ised by the ease of his win

especially after returning to ten-

nis only recently from a three-

pion look sluggish.

#### swearing he is a reformed character, has forgiven Australia and is showing signs of growing confidence in his ability to return to

the top: He played some sublime tennis ming an exhibition tournament in Adelaide which left Cash repeating his assertion that at 30 McEnroe remained the most talented player on the circuit.

McEnroe agrees: "there's no one out there doing anything exceptional."

#### Jamaica Classic

SANDY BAY, Jamaica, Jan 15, her lead to seven strokes yesterday by adding a three-under-par

Nancy Lopez shot a second round one-under-par 70 for a three-under 139 total and sole possession of second place. Hollis Stacy recorded an evenpar 71 and was alone in third place at 140.

(Reuter): Betsy King stretched 68 to her opening round 64 at the \$500,000 Jamaica Classic golf tournament.

#### **New York outclass Atlanta**

NEW YORK, Jan 15, (AP): Trent Tucker, scoring 18 of his 21 points in an 11-minute span in the first half, led the New York Knicks to their 13th straight home-court victory, 132-122 over the Atlanta Hawks, last night.

The victory raised the Knicks' home record to 16-1 this season,

while Hawks lost their third straight and fifth in six games.
Trailing 12-10, the Knicks

scored 10 straight points and were never behind again. Johnny Newman had 18 added 17 each. Reggie Theus led the Hawks with 22 points and Dominique Wilkins had 21 as Atlanta lost its fourth straight road game. In other National Basketball

Association games last night, New Jersey defeated Indiana 106-97; Houston romped over Dallas 110-98; Portland edged San Antonio 103-99; Cleveland beat Denver 116-104; Golden State routed Utah 131-105 and Seattle defeated Sacramento

#### points for New York, while Chaplace with 200 points each. emons cruises to victory

LEMONS won the first event of the KOSA spring racing season on Friday. Six contestants took part in race in light airs. The course was unusual in that the first leg was set to the windward mark, 'Hakems Heap', then out of Kuwait bay to masts via bell

'Sandcastle' took an unexpectedly early lead but by the first mark had been overtaken by the whole fleet led by 'Gambit', with Lemons following closely. 'Lemons', helmed by her new owner, Tony Thorncroft, however, soon claimed the lead despite setting her spinnaker upside-down and was first to the next mark.

Extension Although 'Why Not' had fought her way to first position on handicap, it was 'Lemons' who rounded masts first in rapidly diminishing winds. A shortening of course and an extension of time limits were made but were measures which proved not enough to prevent a forced abandonment of the race.

After return of the boats, spirits were somewhat revived by a barbeque in Shaab clubhouse and it was popularly decided that this would become a regular feature of KOSA's post race

KOSA is preparing for the first overnight passage race for



February 16/17 from Shaab to Khiran and is to celebrate the start of Kuwait's national week



Lemons: won the season opener several years. The race is on

which is to be considered a preliminary to the Kuwait to Bahrain race schedule for Eid Al

#### who made the defending chammonth break through injury. 67 minutes — the shortest final in Strange holds on to win Palm Meadows title

GOLD COAST, Australia, Jan 15, (AP): Curtis Strange overcame blustery winds and slow greens to shoot a one-over-par 73 today and hold on to win the \$525,000 Daikyo Palm Meadows Classic golf tour-\$525,000 Strange finished the tour-

nament at 8-under-par 280 — two strokes ahead of fellows US golfer Raymond Floyd — and earned \$92,000 for his triumph. The victory gave Strange the same kind of jump on the 1989 season that he had in 1988.

Last year, Strange won Australia's Sanctuary Cove Classic just up the road from Palm Meadows and went on to become the first player in history to win over \$1 million in a year on the US PGA Tour.

#### Composure

"I'm starting to like it here in

Australia," he said. Strange kept his composure after a double-bogey seven at the par-5 ninth, where he first found a fairway bunker and then water. He played the last nine holes in regulation to hold off Floyd and

Australian Terry Price. Floyd carded a final round 73 to finish at 282 and earn \$55,080, while Price shot a 74 for a 283 and picked up \$35,190 — the biggest check of his career.

The 28-year-old Australian, who last year failed in a bid to gain a US Tour players' card, only got into the tournament one of the richest on the Australian circuit — in the qualifying rounds.

The entire field had difficulty in the wind today and in reading the tricky greens on the par-72. 7,013-yard (6,376-metre) Palm Meadows Resort course on the



Strange holds the trophy aloft after his win. (Reuter wirephoto).

gold coast strip of Queensland

Only four of the 62 players to make the cut bettered par today -and none of them were among the leaders.

Australian Peter Fowler finished fourth with 284 after a final round 74, while Japan's Isao Aoki (75), US qualifier Jeff Maggert (73) and Australian George Serhan (72) shared fifth place,

each ending up with a 285. "The winds made it difficult for all of us and I found it almost impossible to judge my putts,"

said Aoki.

Strange, 33, felt a 10-foot par putt at the par-4 10th hole turned his game around after the disastrous double bogey on the ninth.

"That made the difference," he said. "Golf is a mental game and if Raymond had got level with me there, no telling what he might of done." Floyd trailed Strange by only

one shot at the 10th, but dropped shots at the 16th and 17th holes before rallying with a birdie at the 18th to take firm control of second place.



Strange (right) shares a joke with Norman. (Reuter wirephoto)

"Winning is always a pleasure "I went out there with the and it is particularly gratifying to beat a top-class field like the one here," Strange said. "There is a long year ahead, with a lot of hard work, but this is

certainly a nice start."

Price, 28, said he was delighted with his third-place finish. "I'm a little bloomer. It's taken me a while to control my golf swing

and my emotions." Defending champion Greg Norman had a 3-over-par final round of 75 to finish 11 shots behind the leader.

intention of working on my game, making a few small changes," Norman said. "I'm not unhappy with the way I hit the ball." The former world No.1 now

plans a three-week break from

golf at home in Florida, in the

United States, before competing against Strange, Aoki and Jack Nicklaus in the \$575,000 Super Skins game at the Sheraton Mirage resort at Port Douglas from Feb 11 to 12.

SPORTS BRIEFS

CAIRO, Jan 15, (KUNA). Egypt's national football team

today beat Kuwait 1-0 in a frien-

dly match, played at the Cairo stadium in front of 95,000 fans.

The only goal of the match marking the retirement of

Zamalek's striker Farouq Jaafer

was scored by Mohamed Abdul

Jalil in the 37th minute of the first

VALENCIA, Spain, Jan 15

(Reuter): Spanish soccer league champions Real Madrid strug-gled to force a 1-1 drawat Valen-

cia yesterday, but stayed top of the First Division.

BARCELONA, Spain, Jan 15

(Reuter): Soviet world record

holder Sergei Bubka won an indoor pole vault contest here

yesterday, but the winning clearance of 5.70 metres was well

MARRAKESH, Jan 15, (UPI):

Jean Weyts of Belgium weath-

15 minutes 49 seconds, just one

second outside the course record.

short of his own best.

Marathon race

Real draw

Pole vault

Egypt triumph

South Africa

threatens more

Ali Bacher, managing director

of the South African Cricket

Union, told the Johannesburg

Sunday Times that international

efforts to ban players who main-

tain sporting links with South

tours, rebel or otherwise, because

cricket needs them," Bacher told

the Times.
"We will use them to further

our development programme for

all races, because it is here where

our cricket heart lies," he was

**Outlaw** 

have faced mounting criticism

over the last decade to outlaw

players who maintain sporting

links with South Africa, agreeing

to a four-year ban on such

individuals emerged in a report

from the English Test and

County Cricket Board (TCCB)

to the 17 English first-class play-

Conference (ICC) meets at

Lord's on Jan 23 to discuss the

White South Africans are

accustomed to being in sporting

limbo because of the country's

apartheid race laws. They say

efforts to reinforce that isolation

are unfair because major efforts

have been made to desegregate

to their head. Obviously they are

trying to salvage their own

cricket," said former Notting-

hamshire skipper Clive Rice, who is currently captain of Tran-

Proposed

attract world class foreign ath-

letes here, usually by offering

large financial rewards, have had

Last year a proposed rebel

rugby union tour collapsed

ignominiously at the last minute

because not enough foreign players could be found to form a

In Karachi, a Pakistani cricket official said he was confident

England would agree to an inter-

national ban on players who have sporting links with South

"I am sure England will do the right thing," said Arif Abbasi, secretary of the Board of Control

BANGKOK, Jan 15, (Reuter): Thailand's Kaosai Galaxy retained his World Boxing

Association junior-bantam-weight title today when he stop-

ped South Korean challenger Chang Tae-Il two minutes into

The 31-year-old champion

floored Chang with a powerful

left to the jaw to make short work

of his ninth defence of the title he

Prone

Japanese referee Asao Kazan-

obu stopped counting as a wob-bly Chang struggled to his feet

after lying prone on the canvas

had displayed good footwork in

an even first round when he

attacked the Thai with effective

The fourth-ranked contender

won in November 1984.

for several seconds.

combinations.

for Cricket in Pakistan.

Kaosai keeps

**WBA** crown

the second round.

South Africa's efforts to

svaal.

team.

Africa.

mixed results.

"England have had a gun put

The International Cricket

ing counties on Friday.

The prospect of England, who

"We will continue to have

Africa were churlish.

quoted as saying.

# Matthews back in Australian team



Maverick off-spinner Greg Maithews returned to the international arena for the first time for 18 months when he was named today in the squad to play West Indies in the second of the best-of-three World Series Cup finals tomorrow.

Australian captain Allan Border, flushed with his side's thrilling two-run victory in the first final yesterday, has included three spinners in the hope the Sydney Cricket Ground wicket will live up to its reputation as a

In the final preliminary match of the one-day series last Thursday Border and Peter Taylor bowled 20 overs of spin, taking six wickets which sealed West Indies' defeat.

Matthews has not played for Australia since an off-the-field incident on a short tour of Sharjah in the United Arab Emirates led to him being dropped for the 1987 World Cup which Australia won.

Matthews, added to the exist-ing squad, has been in form with bat rather than ball this season for New South Wales.

But the return of the man who often disco dances in the outfield to maintain spectator interest will be rapturously received by his home crowd in Sydney where he is a folk hero.

After struggling in the Test series, which West Indies lead 3-0, Australia have undergone a renaissance in the one-day games and are now firm favourites to retain the crown they won against New Zealand and Pakistan last year.

The narrowness of West Indies' defeat disguises the fact they were inferior in most sectors of the game. Only another outstanding performance by Curtly Ambrose prevented a much heavier loss

Ambrose took five for 26 as Australia were restricted to 204 for nine and then rescued his side from 148 for eight with a spirited 48-run partnership with Ian

for nine off their 50 overs.

Most ominous for West Indies was the return to form of Border who hit his highest one-day score for nearly two years, 78 off 103

"It was nice to get among the runs again, I just hope it continnes," said Border, whose success with the ball has worked wonders for his confidence. West Indies captain Viv

Richards admitted he was concerned after his side's fourth consecutive defeat but said they would come out fighting in Syd-

ney.
"We are not going to lie down
and die. I still believe we can pick ourselves up. We have to get the boys in the right frame of mind again and turn things round," he

Richards might be tempted to include off-spinner Roger Harper instead of Carl Hooper or one of the pace bowlers, but the side which played in the first final still looks the best available.

put pressure on the remaining

Schneider's best time was

Chauvet and Spain's Blanca

more than one second faster than

those of her closest competitors.

Fernandez-Ochoa, second-fas-

test in the 47-gate first heat, both

blew their chances for a podium

spot with nervous, choppy runs

## Joyner-Kersee wins hurdles at Dallas GP

Foster (left) and Kingdom go over the first hurdle. (Reuter wirephoto)

DALLAS, Jan 15, (Reuter): Double Olympic gold medallist Jackie Joyner-Kersee, who passed up the heptathlon and long jump in favour of the high hurdies, easily won over 55 metres at the Dallas Indoor Grand Prix

athletics meet yesterday.
Joyner-Kersee, heptathlon world record holder, outclassed the competition in the 55 metres hurdles with a time of 7.41 seconds. Fellow American Linda Tolbert was second in 7.74.

Lean

Olympic champions Louise Ritter and Joe Deloach and twotime world champion Greg Foster also came up winners yester-

Ritter, who grew up just 20 miles (32km) south of Dallas, won the women's high jump with leap of 1.89 metres.

Foster edged out rival Roger Kingdom in the men's 55 metres hurdles by a nose. They both clocked 7.06 seconds.

Foster, who was unable to compete in Seoul after breaking his arm while training for the Olympics, said he was happy with his recovery.

"I'm doing everything as well as I did before. The arms healed back as well as I could hope, even though there are six plates and twelve screws in it," Foster said. Kingdom won the gold medal in Seoul but was livid after losing

in Dallas. "I'm king of this kingdom and this kingdom is the hurdles, indoors and out," Kingdom said. "He's dead meat, plain and

simple. I'm going to bust him." Twenty one-year-old Texan Deloach, who beat training mate Carl Lewis in Seoul for the 200 metres gold medal, won the men's 300 metres here with a time

of 33.57 seconds.

Olympic shot silver medallist Randy Barnes thrilled the crowd with a meet record throw of 71 feet 10 inches (21.89 metres) — the seventh best indoor throw in

Mary Decker Slaney, compet-ing in her first indoor meet in four years, came away with a comfortable victory in the 800 metres in 2:02.87. Essie Washington was second with a 2:04.58.

ered the high-noon sun of the Grand Atlas mountains today to beat a field of 4,500 to win the Marrakesh marathon in 2 hours

Tomba upset

KITZBUEHEL, Austria, Jan. 15, (AP): West Germany's Armin Bittner captured a World Cup slalom race here today, upsetting Italy's Alberto Tomba, the double Olympic gold medal-

**British soccer** 

LONDON, Jan 15, (Reuter): Results of British soccer match played today: English Division One: Tottenham I Nottingham Forest 2 (halftime 1-2) Goalscorers: Tottenham - Chris Waddle (45th minute) Nottingham Forest — Gary Parker (32) Nigel Clough (33).

Nordic event

NOVE MESTO, Czechosia-vakia, Jan 15, (AP): Sweda Gunde Svan won a 30-kilometre (18.5-mile) Nordic ski crosscountry event today and widered his lead in World Cup standings after six races this season, the official CTK News Agency reported.

Serrano wins

ELGOIBAR, Spain, Jan 15, (AP): Antonio Serrano of Spain won the 46th International Memorial Juan Meguerza Cross-country Race today, defeating more than 100 entrants from four countries.

Overall lead

REIT IM WINKL, West Germany, Jan 15, (AP): Trond Arne Bredesen of Norway clinched the lead in overall Nordic Combined World Cup standings by winning the season's fourth event today.

RESULTS of the SAS Bridge Clab game played ou Sunday, Jan 8: 1st: Clara Bastiere & Suzanne Catter-

3rd: Dixne Falk & Gill Wilde

## Schneider scores 5th slalom victory

rebel tours land, Jan 15, (AP): Vreni Sch-JOHANNESBURG, Jan 15, neider of Switzerland overcame a spill today and won her fifth World Cup slalom race, keeping (Reuter): South Africa will organise more rebel cricket tours of this country, a leading sports her winning streak alive. official was quoted as saying

Schneider, who suffered a slight shoulder dislocation in a spill during an early-morning warmup run, ripped through the second heat to win the race in a total time of one minute, 22.87

Gained

US veteran Tamara McKinney, fourth after the first heat, gained in the second leg to finish second in 1:23.75, nearly one second behind the Swiss star. Monika Maierhofer of Aus-

tria, Schneider's chief rival in the slalom this winter, finished third in 1:23.98. It was the 10th win in 17 events

this season for Schneider. She has won all five slaloms, four giant slaloms and a combination. The 24-year-old Swiss, the 1988 Olympic slalom champion, extended her now virtually



Schneider (centre) with McKinney (right) and Maierhofer after the race. (Reuter wirephoto)

unbeatable lead in the season's overall Cup standings, where she has a total of 257 points.

Schneider was eighth after the first heat in the morning, but only 0.36 seconds behind first-heat leader Patricia Chauvet of France.

With the top 15 racers from the first heat starting in reverse order, Schneider's aggressive run through the 49-gate second leg in the second heat. Brigitte Oertli of Switzerland won the combination, a "paper

race" coupling the results of the slalom with those of a downhill run last Thursday at Grindelwald. Failed

For Schneider, the victory was a comeback after a slight slump. Yesterday, she failed to finish a race for the first time this season when she missed a gate in a super-G race at Grindelwald. She skipped downhills on the previous two days because of a slight cold.

Swiss women have won all races this season except two super-G events captured by Carole Merle of France.

#### Inter survive Napoli onslaught came in the second half when a

shot from 20 metres by midfiel-

der Fernando de Napoli hit the

Juventus dropped to fourth place, losing 2-1 at a resurgent Fiorentina, only the second team

Sampdonia replaced Juventus

in third with a 1-0 win at Pescara

but are five points behind Inter.

to beat them this season.

ROME, Jan 15, (Reuter): Italian League leaders Internazionale of Milan survived unrelenting pressure to keep their unbeaten record and take a precious point in a 0-0 draw at second-placed Napoli today.

The skill of goalkeeper Walter Zenga and the intervention of the crossbar salvaged a draw for Inter in the top match of the season to leave them three clear of Napoli on 23 points from 13

Hard

Much of the game was played in Inter's half with Napoli, led by an outstanding Diego Maradona

scorer, after 14 minutes and twice saved powerful shots from Argentine World Cup captain But Napoli's nearest miss

and cheered on by more than 80,000 fans, pushing hard for the elusive goal. Zenga parried a header from Brazil's Careca, the League's top

Portuguese midfielder Rui 33 minutes with a header from a cross by Alexander Zavarov. But Fiorentina were level seven minutes later when

Roberto Baggio scored a penalty and clinched the match on the stroke of full time with a header from Stefano Borgonovo.

Striker Gianluca Vialli scored Sampdoria's winner after 38

AC Milan and Dutch star Ruud Gullit helped his side return to a semblance of the form that won them the League title

last season with a 4-0 rout of Como at a fog-shrouded San Siro stadium. But they are nine points adrift of the leaders in the seventh place.

Gullit set up the first goal after just two minutes — a header from European Footballer of the Year and fellow Dutchman Marco van Basten - and scored himself with a solo run in the 63rd.

third from the penalty spot before Como obliged with an own goal.

Clash

Sixth-placed Roma fell 1-0 to newly-promoted Lazio in the first local clash between the Italian capital's teams for four seasons. Paolo di Canio scored after 25 minutes.

Police said one fan was stabbed in street fighting before the match but there were no reports of trouble inside the Olympic

#### **Neves faces** lengthy ban

LISBON, Jan 15, (Reuter): Benfica midfielder Hernani Neves faces a lengthy ban from soccer following the discovery of traces of cocaine in his urine during a routine post-match test, the Portuguese League leaders said today.

The 25-year-old international tested positive after playing in Benfica's 2-0 victory over Sporting last month and a second test the result, club doctor Bernardo Vasconcelos said.

involved "This unfortunate case has nothing to do with banned medical products. The cocainebased drug involved is taken purely for psychological effects,"

Vasconcelos said. Possession of cocaine is illegal and Antero Silva Resende. president of the Portuguese Football Federation (FDF), said the police had been notified of

#### five-a-side soccer title pled the unbeaten United AMSTERDAM, Jan 15. (Reuter): Brazil became the first world five-a-side soccer

**Brazil capture world** 

champions today after a 2-1 victory over hosts the Netheriands. The South Americans were clearly on winning form from the start with Benatti scoring

their first goal in the 11th min-

A somewhat subdued home crowd of 4,000 in Rotterdam's Ahoy Stadium had to wait until the second half for the Dutch to recover the fighting spirit which helped them topple the previously unbeaten United States in esterday's semilmals.

Slammed In the 44th minute Marcel Loosveld equalised for the Netherlands but three minutes later Brazil's Raul slam-

med home the winning goal. The United States took third place and the Belgians came fourth after a closely fought 3-2 contest, with the deciding goal coming from Peter Vermes in the last minute of extra time.

Yesterday the Dutch top

States 2-1, while the Brazilians reached the final by winning a penalty shoot-out 8-6 against Belgium following a 3-3 draw.

To the delight of the home crowd of 2,000, the Dutch side recovered their true form after last Thursday's disappointing 2-1 defeat by Belgium. Vic Hermans was the

Dutch hero, scoring both goals, before Jim Gaberra pulled one back shortly before the end.

Belgium dominated the first half of their match, Luc il stotting in the firs and it was not until after halftime that Raul equalised for

the South Americans. But four more goals and the most exciting phase came in the 10 minutes of extra time. Cadinho put Brazil ahead but Rudi Shreurs quickly brought Belgium back on terms. Benatti followed

promptly with a third goal for Brazil, only for Eric Maes to equalise and set up the penalty competition.

2nd: Dona Materny & Margaret

Maynard
Results of game played yesterday:
1st: Dona Materny & Nicole Iskandar
2nd: Camile Sawabini & Houda

## New-look United revive 30-year-old memories

LONDON, Jan 15, (Reuter): Early days perhaps, but the Fer-guson fledglings of Manchester United may be poised to soar

The emergence of so many youngsters at the same time has brought back memories of those Busby Babes of the 1950s. The Babes were the brilliant young men who under manager

Matt Busby brought so much success to the club, only for it to be cruelly curtailed by the Munich air disaster of 1958. Now, under manager Alex

Ferguson, a new generation has

emerged, with seven of the current first team squad under the age of 20. Blooded An injury crisis involving such seasoned internationals as Paul McGrath, Viv Anderson, Nor-

man Whiteside and Bryan Rob-son has meant several players have had to be blooded before their time. But after yesterday's 3-0 demolition of high-flying Mill-wall, United have climbed to

Rangers in their third round

sixth in the First Division. They also look the sort of club to do well in this season's FA Cup if they can beat Queen's Park

second replay. League honours last came United's way in 1967. The FA Cup was last won in 1985.

The fledglings have figured impressively in recent games, but behind their success story lies the sad tale of a young star who was the first to impress Ferguson when he arrived at Old Trafford m November 1986. Nicky Wood, 22-year-old

striker, has been forced to quit the game because of a back Ferguson gave Wood a four-year contract and he looked destined for stardom, quitting

university to concentrate on soc-

Wood made his First Division debut against Nottingham Forest and then scored one of United's goals in their next game, a 3-2 win over Oxford.

Ferguson said: "It is a tragic blow for the boy. He has had a back problem for two years and had an operation which kept him out of the game for a year. "The specialist now says there

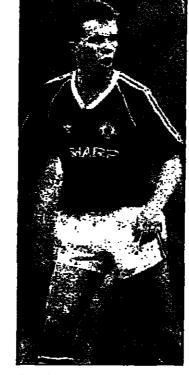
is no cure and he recommended he must stop playing or do irreparable damage."
Life at Old Trafford, of course,

must go on and United's future coud be very rosy if their crop of youngsters continues to improve. Names such a defenders Tony Gill, Lee Martin and Lee Sharpe,

midfielder Guiliano Maiorana

and strikers Mark Robins and

Deinol Graham may soon be all



too familiar. Sharpe is 17, Gill is 20, the rest are 19. Another midfielder who is already doing well is Russel Beardsmore who is 20. United coach Brian Whitehouse said: "I fell very proud of



the boys. I have never seen so many young players coming through to first-team standard at the same time." Graham scored in only his

second full game in the drawn

first replay at QPR on Wednes-day. Gill, who has played in United's last three games, grab-bed the other against QPR and also scored against Millwall yesterday. United still have mountains to climb. They trail leaders and title favourites Arsenal by 13 poins and defeat at Highbury next weekend would surely put out their championship light for this season at least.

Arsesal have faltered before, although their 3-1 win at Everton on Saturday was achieved with Exist

The success went a long way to atoning for their surprise FA Cup exit at the hands of West Ham on Wednesday.

Likewise, Coventry City,
humiliated by non-League Sutton United a week ago, bounced back to win 2-1 at second-placed

Coventry moved into third ahead of Millwall and Liverpool. the latter coming from two goals down to draw 2-2 at Sheffield Wednesday. In Scotland, Glasgow Rangers

Norwich.

shook off Aberdeen's challenge to maintain their leadership of the Premier League. A 2-1 away win kept them ahead, one point in front of Dundee United, who won 5-0 at

#### **Pakistan** outclass Spain

LUCKNOW, India, Jan 15, (Reuter): Defending champions Pakistan lived up to their repuis tion by easily beating Spain, while Kenya held an off-form India to a draw in the Indira Gandhi Cup men's hockey tournament today.

Pakistan defeated Spain 2-0

and India and Kenya played a scoreless draw in a tie which was postponed from yesterday because of the late arrival of the African team. In a match where a youthful

Pakistani forward line sparkled with speed and ball control, Spain were forced on the defensive from the start. The first goal came through a penalty corner which Anjum Saced converted by pushing in a pass from Qazi Mohib in the second minute. Qazi Mohib himself scored in the 28th minute. Pakistan maintained their

domination in the second half through the dazzling play of for-ward Shahbaz Ahmed, but could not score, mainly due to team mate Arif Bhopali's errors near Spain's goal. In the other match, India

failed to subdue Kenya despite

forcing nine penalty corners and

one penalty stroke.

Shahbaz Ahmed

Kenyan goalkeeper Paul Seweomay kept out powerful shots from Indian captain M.P. Singh and effected a spectacular save in the second half by flinging himself to the right to stop Sujit Kumar's scoop off a penalty stroke.

The stroke was awarded against Kenyan defender Romotieno Odemier for bringing down forward Idris Latif Standings (tabulate under played, won, drawn, lost points):

	Group A			•
letherlands	•	Ĺ	0	0
akistan	- 1	Li	Q	Ō
pain	1	1 0	0	1
lalaysia		I .0	0	_,1
	Group B	٠	•	
ovict Union	_	i O	•	0
oland	1	L O	1	0
idia		I . 0	1	0
.cnya	1	ı o	ž	Q

## ARAB & TITE

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah

Editorial Office: roort Road. Showalkh P.O. Box 2270.